

## Index of Officers-H

Entries or partial entries highlighted in red represent corrections or new information on members of the sovereign's household since the initial online publication of the DCO in 2005.

**Habberly**, Alice *Necessary Woman* (to the Great Drawing Room, St. James's) occ. 14 Sept. 1716 (to be pd. from 1 Aug. 1714) (LC 5/156, f. 167v). D. by 24 Sept. 1722 (LC 3/63, p. 273).

**Habberly**, Jane *Necessary Woman* (?to the Great Drawing Room, St. James's) 24 Sept. 1722 (LC 3/63, p. 273). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George II.

**Habberly**, Rowland *Chamber Keeper to the Officers of the Yeomen of the Guard* occ. 1 Aug. 1713 (LS 13/258, f. 102). No further occ.

--*Chamber Keeper to the Horse and Foot Guards* occ. 1 Aug. 1713 (LS 13/258). No further occ.

--*First Doorkeeper of the [Privy] Kitchen* [Est. of ?1 Feb. 1715] (LS 13/44, f. 13). D. by 1 Apr. 1722 (LS 13/200, f. 75Av).

**Hack**, William *Linen and Woolen Draper* 20 Sept. 1830 (LC 3/69, p. 161). No further occ.

**Hackett**, Thomas *Chaplain in Ordinary* 20 [Aug. 1668] (LC 3/26, f. 32v). *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. after 1671-Est. of 1673 (on res. of Guy Carleton: LC 3/24, f. 14; last occ. LC 3/26, f. 34, vacated). Vac. by 1685 (LC 7/1, f. 54v).

**Hackivell** (Hackwell), John *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1710-1723 (Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 552; last occ. Ibid. [1723] II iii, 572). Vac. by 1726 (Ibid. [1726] II iii, 124-26).

**Hacksteen**, Isaac *Porter of the Great Mews (Stables)* 5 July 1696 (LS 13/198, f. 56v). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

**Hackwood**, Francis *Musician* 1781 (LC 3/67, p. 127). D. by 14 Apr. 1821 (LC 3/69, p. 35).

**Haddon**, Alexander *Sergeant at Arms* 20 July 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 10). Res. by 21 Feb. 1663 (Ibid.).

**Haden**, John Clarke *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* (priest) beg. 25 Mar. 1834 (NCB, p. 193). Last occ. 1865 (RK [1865], p. 152). Vac. by 1866 (Ibid. [1866], p. 152).

**Hadlow**, Samuel *Firemaker to the Guard Chamber* 1 May 1771 (LS 13/266, f. 72v). Pd. from 1 May 1771 to 22 Nov. 1803 (LS 2/5-29). D. by 23 Nov. 1803 (LS 13/267, f. 43v).

**Hadlow**, William *Page of the Presence Chamber* 23 Jan. 1816 (LC 3/68, p. 171). No further occ.

**Haggitt**, Francis *Chaplain* first occ. 1788 (RK [1788], p. 93). D. 29 July 1825 (LC 3/69 f. 84; GM [1825] XCV [2], 283).

**Hagley**, --- *Messenger to the Chancellor of the Exchequer* vac. by 5 June 1711 (LC 3/5, f. 14).

**Hagley**, William *Sewer of the Chamber [in Ordinary without fee]* 20 Nov. 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 122; cert. renewed 30 Sept. 1673: LC 3/27, f. 10v). No further occ.

**Hagman**, William *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* 20 June 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 136). No further occ.

**Haige**, Richard *Messenger to the Auditor for Cumberland, Herefordshire, Lancashire, Leicestershire, Northamptonshire, Rutlandshire, Shropshire, Staffordshire, Warwickshire, Westmorland, Worcestershire* app. 20 Nov. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 132). No further occ.

**Haile**, George *Groom of the Stables* 1 July 1717 (LS 13/200, f. 37v; LS 13/201, f. 22v). D. by 1 Sept. 1754 (LS 13/202, f. 15v).

**Haines**, John *Messenger to the Treasury* 2 Oct. 1827 (T 29/274, p. 42). Vac. 3 Apr. 1829 on app. as *Office Keeper to the Treasury* (Ibid. 292, p. 44).

**Haines**, William *Tailor to the Robes* occ. 1738-1745 (LC 3/16, f. 19; last occ. Chamberlayne [1745], II iii, 204). D. by 8 Jan. 1746 (LC 3/65, p. 192).

**Hainsworth** (Hanesworth), John *Helper in the Stables* 15 Sept. 1778 (LS 13/203, f. 104). Rem. ("put upon a Pension") by 21 July 1794 (MOH WB 1, p. 145).

**Hainsworth** (Hanesworth), William *Helper in the Stables* 16 Jan. 1760 (LS 13/202, f. 32; LS 203, f. 11v). *Post Chaiseman* 1 Oct. 1761 (MOH WB 1, p. 25; LS 13/203, f. 29 gives 23 Dec.). *Coachman* 27 June 1767 (LS 13/203, f. 55). D. by 6 Sept. 1779 (Ibid., f. 112).

**Haite**, William (Richard) *Messenger in Extraordinary* 2 Feb. 1737 (LC 3/65, p. 54). *Messenger* 3 Mar. 1738 (Ibid., p. 73). D. by 30 Aug. 1749 (Ibid., p. 236).

**Haite**, William *Porter of the Coal Yard* 9 July 1762 (LS 13/203, f. 117v). Pd. to 27 Apr. 1766 (LS 2/2).

**Hake**, John *Yeoman Waggoner of the Privy Buckhounds* vac. by 20 July 1661 (LC 3/25, f. 68v). D. by 14 Aug. 1661 (CSPD 1661-62, p. 64).

**Hakes**, W. *Apprentice to the Kitchen* pd. from 1 Apr. 1835 to 31 Mar. 1838 (LS 2/61, f. 2-64, f. 2). Vac. 1 Apr. 1838 (LS 2/64, p. 2).

**Hale**, Edward *Undermarshal* 28 May 1789 (LS 13/204, f. 36v). Res. by 16 Mar. 1791 (Ibid., f. 41).

**Hale**, Francis *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). *Supernumerary Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27v). *Yeoman of the Guard* 13 Apr. 1680 (LC 3/28, f. 69). Vac. by Est. of c. 1685-88 (LC 3/30, ff. 70-71).

**Hale, J.** *Messenger to the Lord Steward* pd. from 12 Aug. 1829 to 23 Aug. 1832 (LS 2/55-58, f. 1). Vac. 24 Aug. 1832 (LS 2/58, f. 1).

**Hale (Hales), John** *Helper in the Stables* 25 Aug. 1738 (LS 13/201, f. 71). D. by 11 Dec. 1740 (Ibid., f. 76).

**Hale, John** *First Clerk to the Lord Chamberlain* 6 Sept. 1793 (LC 3/68, p. 1). Res. by 22 Jan. 1806 (Ibid. p. 97).  
--*Comptrolling and Orderly Clerk to the Wardrobe and Jewel Office* res. by 22 Jan. 1806 (LC 3/68, p. 97).

**Hale, John** *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* 14 Apr. 1798 (LC 3/68, p. 44). Res. by 25 Aug. 1821 (LC 3/69, p. 34).

**Hales, ---** *Physician in Extraordinary* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 23v; sl LC 3/26, f. 143). No further occ.

**Hales, John** *Clerk of the Poultry* 9 Mar. 1751 (LS 13/262, f. 59v). D. by 9 Apr. 1754 (Ibid., f. 67v).

**Hales, Mary** *Maid of Honour* 1 July 1708 (LC 5/166, p. 219). Vac. by 15 Oct. 1709 (Ibid., p. 238).

**Hales, Philip** (succ. as 5th Bart. 18 Mar. 1773) *Groom of the Bedchamber* 3 Dec. 1771 (T 52/61, p. 469). Pd. to 10 Mar. 1812 (T 53/65, p. 447).

**Hales (Hayles), Thomas** *Gentleman Pensioner* 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H2/4/1, f. 20v; ibid., f. 29; initial app. 20 June 1642: ibid., f. 18v). Pd. to 25 Mar. 1697 (E 407/1/50-2/76; initial app. 20 June 1642: Badminton MSS. Fm H2/4/1, f. 18v). Last occ. Chamberlayne [1700] III, 506). Vac. by 29 Sept. 1700 (E 407/2/77).

**Hales, Thomas** (succ. as 3rd Bart. 7 Jan. 1748) *First Clerk Comptroller of the Green Cloth* 26 July 1727 (LS 13/262, f. 12). *Second Clerk of the Green Cloth* 8 June 1749 (Ibid., f. 58). *First Clerk of the Green Cloth* 20 Nov. 1752 (Ibid., f. 61). Res. by 17 Mar. 1761 (LS 13/265, f. 14v).

**Haley, Henry** *Groom of the Great Chamber* 1785 (LC 3/67, p. 170). D. by 23 Aug. 1795 (LC 3/68, p. 23).  
--*Trumpeter* d. by 23 Aug. 1795 (LC 3/68, p. 24).

**Haley (Haly; Hayley), Thomas** *Chaplain* first occ. c. 1691 (LC 3/57, f. 30v; LC 5/166, p. 124; LC 3/63 p. 78; LC 3/64, p. 108). Vac. by 29 Dec. 1730 (LC 3/64, p. 217).

**Halfhide, George** *Engraver of the Seals* 2 Nov. 1812 (LC 3/68, p. 148; LC 3/69, p. 17; ibid., p. 159). Last occ. 1870 (RK [1870], p. 158). Vac. by 1872 (Ibid. [1872], p. 157).

**Halford** *see* **Vaughan**

**Halifax**, Charles (**Montagu**), Lord (and heirs) [*Joint*] *Housekeeper of Hampton Court and Ranger of Bushy Park* (w/George **Montagu** and Sir James **Montagu**) 3 June 1709 (C 66/3468). D. 19 May 1715 (*DNB*).

**Halifax**, George (Montagu), 2nd Earl of *see* **Montagu**, George

**Halifax**, George (Montagu Dunk) 2nd Earl of *see* **Sunbury**, George **Montagu**, Viscount

**Halifax**, Mary (Montague), Countess of [*Joint*] *Housekeeper of Hampton Court and Ranger of Bushy Park* (and heirs w/George, 2nd Earl of **Halifax** and Sir James **Montagu**) 6 May 1716 (C 66/3515). Vac. by 24 Mar. 1730 on app. of George, 2nd Earl of **Halifax** and heirs, Charles **Montagu** and George, Viscount **Sunbury** (C 66/3580).

**Halifax**, Robert *Apothecary to the Household* 16 Aug. 1776 (LC 3/67, p. 94). Last occ. 1783 (*RK* [1783], p. 77). Vac. by 1784 (*Ibid.* [1784], p. 90).

**Halifax**, Samuel *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 19 Apr. 1761-1770 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1771 (*Ibid.*). *Chaplain* res. by 1 Jan. 1781 (LC 3/67, p. 121).

**Halke**, William *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 25 Nov. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 120). No further occ.

**Halksworth**, John *Messenger to the Lord Steward* 6 Apr. 1818 (LS 13/267, f. 87). *Fifth Yeoman Porter at Gate* 1 Sept. 1820 (LS 13/267, f. 93v). *Fourth Yeoman Porter at Gate* pd. from 5 Jan. 1824 to 25 Jan. 1832 (LS 2/50-58, f. 3). Vac. 25 Jan. 1832 (LS 2/58, f. 3).

**Hall**, --- *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. Est. of 1661 (Add. MSS. 36,781, f. 11v). Vac. by Est. of 1663 (*BIHR* XIX [1942], p. 17) [**Pos.** Henry **Hall**, d. 23 July 1663; or Stephen **Hall**, d. 18 Aug. 1661: *AO* I, 632, 634].

**Hall**, --- *Musician for the Roman Catholic Chapel Royal* (Instrumentalist) occ. Est. of 5 July 1687 (LS 13/255, f. 29). Last occ. Est. of 20 Mar. 1688 (*Ibid.*, f. 32). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abd. of James II.

**Hall**, Benjamin *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1700-1729 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 508; last occ. *ibid.* [1729] II iii, 189). Vac. by 1735 (*Ibid.* [1735] II iii, 110-11).

**Hall**, Benjamin *Sergeant at Arms* 24 June 1715 (LC 3/63, p. 98; LC 3/64, p. 59). D. by 27 Apr. 1737 (LC 3/65, p. 56).

**Hall**, Charles *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 19 Jan. 1752-1762 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1762 (*Ibid.*).

**Hall**, Charles *Chaplain* first occ. 1767 (*RK* [1767], p. 78). Surr. by 14 Apr. 1773 (LC 3/67, p. 60).

**Hall** (Holi, Holl), Chase Armstrong *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1824-1827 (*RK* [1824], p. 126; last occ. *ibid.* [1827], p. 125). Vac. by Nov. 1825 (*Curling*, p. 273).

**Hall**, Edmund [*Second*] *Page of the Cellar* 18 July 1661 (LS 13/7, f. 3v). D. 24 Oct. 1661 (Ibid.).

**Hall**, Francis *Trumpeter in Extraordinary* 23 May 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 134). No further occ.

**Hall**, Francis *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 7 Aug. [1666] (LC 3/26, f. 128). *Chaplain in Ordinary* 20 Dec. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 32v). No further occ.

**Hall**, Francis *Yeoman of the Guard* 10 Mar. 1763 (LC 3/58, p. 243). Pd. to 10 Oct. 1793 (AO 3/106/1-12). D. 1 Apr. 1794 (*GM LXIV* (1) [1794], p. 386; AO 3/106/13).

**Hall**, George *Chaplain in Ordinary* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 17). *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. Est. of 1661 (Add. MSS. 36,781, f. 11; LC 3/24, f. 14). Prob. res. 1662 on app. as Bishop of Chester (cons. 11 May 1662: *HBC*, p. 238).

**Hall**, George *Messenger to the Chancellor of the Exchequer* 17 Nov. 1756 (LC 3/66, p. 23). Pos. rem. by 20 June 1757 (Ibid., p. 31). *Messenger to the Chancellor of the Exchequer* 29 Sept. 1757 (Ibid., p. 37). Rem. by 21 Mar. 1761 (E 403/2479, p. 243).

**Hall**, Gyles *Groom of the Stables* occ. Est. early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Hall**, Henry *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 17 Jan. 1673 (*RECM* I, 121 citing LC 5/140, pp. 174-75).

**Hall**, Henry *Waterman in Extraordinary* 20 Oct. 1722 (LC 3/63, p. 276). *Waterman* 7 Sept. 1723 (Ibid., p. 293; LC 3/64, p. 87). D. by 14 Dec. 1732 (LC 3/64, p. 248).

**Hall**, Henry Levett *Page of Honour* 24 Jan. 1777 (MOH WB 1, p. 60). Vac. (prom.) by 15 Mar. 1782 (Ibid., p. 62; LS 13/204, f. 7v).

**Hall**, J[ohn] *Historical Engraver* occ. 1786-1791 (*RK* [1786], p. 91; last occ. *ibid.* [1791], p. 91). Vac. by 1792 (Ibid. [1792], p. 91).

**Hall**, J. *Third Table Decker* pd. from 24 Aug. 1832 to 26 May 1834 (LS 2/58, f. 2-60, f. 2). *Second Table Decker* pd. from 26 May 1834 (LS 2/60, f. 2). Last occ. 1859 (*RK* [1859], p. 152). Vac. by 1860 (Ibid. [1860], p. 153).

**Hall**, Jacob *Groom of the Chamber [in Ordinary without fee]* 20 Dec. 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 138). No further occ.

**Hall**, John *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* 21 Aug. 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 136). No further occ.

**Hall**, John *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. 1677-1682 (Chamberlayne [1677], p. 163; last occ. *ibid.* [1682], p. 171). Vac. by 1684 (Chamberlayne [1684], pp. 171-72). *Chaplain* occ. 1691-1692 (Miege [1691] III, 163; LC 3/32, p. 48; last occ. Chamberlayne [1692], p. 173). Prob. res. 1691 on app. as Bishop of **Bristol** (cons. 30 Aug. 1691: *HBC*, p. 231).

**Hall, John** *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1726-1742 (Chamberlayne [1726] II iii, 125; last occ. Miede [1742], p. 79). Vac. by 1743 (Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 216-17).

**Hall, John** *Messenger to attend the Chancellor of the Exchequer* 5 Dec. 1755 (LC 3/66, p. 1). Rem. by 17 Nov. 1756 (Ibid., p. 23).

**Hall, Joseph** *Sergeant at Arms* 7 Dec. 1710 (LC 5/166, p. 259; LC 3/63, pp. 28, 48). Vac. by 24 Feb. 1720 (LC 3/63, p. 221).

**Hall, Peter** *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1710 (Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 552). Vac. by 1716 (Ibid. [1716] II iii, 573-74).

**Hall, Richard** *Assistant to the Yeoman and Groom of the Wine Cellar* 14 July 1774 (LS 13/266, f. 89). Pd. to 30 Mar. 1785 (LS 2/11).

**Hall, Thomas** *Surgeon "in Ordinary Supernumerary without fee or allowance"* 9 Oct. 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 144). No further occ.

**Hall, Thomas** *Keeper of the Standing Wardrobe at Windsor* 27 Dec. 1681 (LC 3/24, f. 12v; LC 3/30, f.34v; LC 3/32, p. 40; LS 13/199, f. 31; LC 3/63, p. 57). D. by 27 Oct. 1719 (LC 3/63, p. 212).

**Hall, Thomas** *Footman* 1 Apr. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 27v). Vac. bef. 8 Mar. 1702 (**nl CTB** XVII, 1011).

**Hall, Thomas** *Messenger to the Chancellor of the Exchequer* 12 Apr. 1701 (LC 5/166, p. 55). Rem. by 22 June 1708 (Ibid., p. 217).

**Hall, William** *Groom of the Hunting and Padd Stable* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Ibid.).

**Hall, William** *Musician for the Private Music* (viol) 22 July 1680 (*RECM* I, 190 citing LC 5/143, p. 539; *New Grove* VIII, 53 also has him app. to the Violins in 1671). *Musician* 31 Aug. 1685 (*RECM* II, 2 citing LC 5/146, p. 18; *ibid.*, p. 27 citing LC 5/148, pp. 189-90). D. 28 Apr. 1700 (*BDECM*, p. 537; LC 5/166, p. 43).

**Hall, William** *Preacher to the Roman Catholic Chapel Royal* occ. Est. of 20 Mar. 1688 (LS 13/255, f. 31). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abd. of James II.

**Hall, William** *Porter of the Upper Mews Gate* 22 Apr. 1780 (MOH WB 1, p. 130). D. by 1 Aug. 1794 (Ibid., p. 145).

**Hall (Hale), William John** *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* (priest) 22 Apr. 1825 (NCB, p. 190). Occ. 1830-1855 (*RK* [1830], p. 122; last occ. *ibid.* [1855], p. 148). Vac. by 1856 (Ibid. [1856], p. 149).

**Hallam, Edward** *Supernumerary Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27). *Yeoman of the Guard* 14 Mar. 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 69). Vac. by list of 1 Oct. 1684 (*A General and Compleat List*, p. 2).

**Hallam**, George *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1718-1735 (Chamberlayne [1718] II iii, 138; last occ. *ibid.* [1735] II iii, 110). Vac. by 1736 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 190-91).

**Hallam**, John *Chaplain* 1 Jan. 1781 (LC 3/67, p. 121). Res. by 27 Oct. 1781 on app. as Dean of Bristol (*Ibid.*, p. 127; app. 22 Feb. 1781: *Fasti* I, 224).

**Hallam**, William *Drum-major* (to the Coldstream Guards) 24 June 1724 (LC 3/64, p. 192). Vac. by 18 May 1733 (LC 3/65, p. 1).

**Hallet**, Roger *Page of the Removing Wardrobe* 1702 (LC 3/5, f. 11). Bur. 1 June 1709 (LC 5/166 p. 230; register of St. Margaret's, Westminster).

**Hallifax**, Samuel *Chaplain* Feb. 1774 (*GM* [1774] XLIV, 95). Surr. by 1 Jan. 1781 (LC 3/67, p. 121).

**Halligan**, Thomas *Messenger to the Treasury* 25 July 1836 (T 29/379, p. 427). Vac. 12 Aug. 1853 on app. as *Messenger of the Registry* (T 29/552, p. 353).

**Halliwell**, Henry *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 22 Jan. 1681 (LC 3/28, f. 24). No further occ.

**Halls**, John *Comptroller of the Great Wardrobe* 10 June 1729 (*CTBP 1729-30*, p. 305). Res. by 21 May 1754 (T 52/46, pp. 483-4).

**Halsall**, James *Cupbearer* 10 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 9; LC 3/56, p. 44; LC 3/32, p. 27). Surr. by 1 Oct. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 21 gives 31 Sept. [*sic* ?for March] 1689).

**Halse** (Hulse), Clarissa *Necessary Woman* (to the Private Apartments, St. James's) 20 June 1831 (LC 3/72, p. 240; LC 3/60).

**Halse**, John *Page of the Presence Chamber* 10 Oct. 1820 (LC 3/69, p. 21). *Page of the Presence Chamber (First Class)* 10 Aug. 1821 (*Ibid.*, f. 38; LC 3/70, p. 9). *State Page* 10 Aug. 1830 (LC 3/70, p. 15). Ret. by 17 Apr. 1844 (LC 3/71, p. 241).

**Halsey**, James *Yeoman Keeper of the Salt Stores* 20 Aug. 1661 (LS 13/7, f. 9). Vac. by 19 Dec. 1661 (*Ibid.*).

**Halsey**, James *Sergeant of the Acatry* 8 Dec. 1679 (LS 13/253, f. 83; listed as supernumerary Est. of 9 Jan. 1680: LS 13/37, f. 15). *Tailcartaker* 13 July 1685 (LS 13/10, f. 13v). *Supernumerary Sergeant of the Acatry* 29 Jan. 1686 (LS 13/255, f. 9). *Sergeant of the Acatry* 26 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/257, p. 23; LS 13/258 f. 13v; LS 13/260, 26 Jan. 1715; LS 13/262 f. 8). D. 6 Jan. 1736 (LS 13/262 f. 36; *GM* [1736] VI, 55).

**Halsted**, Lawrence *Sewer "in Ordinary"* (w/o fee) 13 Apr. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 115). No further occ.

**Halt**, John *Footman* 10 Dec. 1720 (LS 13/200, f. 53v; LS 13/201, f. 20v). D. by 28 Aug. 1742 (LS 13/201, f. 83v).

**Halton**, Gervas[e] *Groom of the Stables* occ. Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abd. of James II.

**Halwill**, John *Sewer of the Chamber* [*in Ordinary* without fee] 23 Feb. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 122). No further occ.

**Hamanacke**, --- *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 1786 (RK [1786], p. 95). Vac. by 1787 (Ibid. [1787], p. 95; but cf. Flamank).

**Hamden**, John *Groom of the Crown* [*Coursers' or Great Horse*] *Stable* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Res. by 12 Mar. 1679 (LS 13/197, f. 62).

**Hamden**, John *Porter of the Bread Pantry* (*Breadbearer*) 6 Jan. 1788 (LS 13/204, f. 114v). Rem. (put upon pension) 2 July 1800 (LS 13/117, p. 177).

**Hamersley**, Hugh *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 30 May 1694 (LC 3/32, p. 118). No further occ.

**Hamilton**, Anthony [sen.] *Chaplain* first occ. 1769 (RK [1769], p. 79). Surr. by 20 Apr. 1812 (LC 3/68, p. 132).

**Hamilton**, Anthony [jun.] *Chaplain* 20 Apr. 1812 (LC 3/68 f. 132; LC 3/70, p.11). D. 10 Sept. 1851 (AC II iii, 211).

**Hamilton**, Sir David, Kt. *Physician to the Person* 24 June 1703 (LC 5/166, p. 141; *ibid.*, pp. 159, 237, 282). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

**Hamilton**, Frederic William *Page of Honour* 27 Jan. 1826 (MOH LB F, f. 342). Vac. by 19 July 1831 (SB 1, p. 108).

**Hamilton**, Hon. Frederick *Chaplain* 12 Dec. 1760 (LC 3/67, p. 23). Last occ. 1764 (CCR [1764], p. 83). Vac. by 1765 (Ibid. [1765], pp. 82-82).

**Hamilton**, Hon. George *Chaplain* 5 July 1756 (LC 3/66, p. 12; LC 3/67, p. 24). Last occ. 1764 (CCR [1764], p. 83). Vac. by 1765 (Ibid. [1765], pp. 82-83).

**Hamilton**, Henry James *Child of the Chapel Royal* occ. 1755 (Chamberlayne [1755] II iii, 113). Voice changed by 17 Mar. 1762 (LC 5/28, p. 172).

**Hamilton**, James *Groom of the Bedchamber* 28 Oct. 1664 (LC 3/24, f. 3). D. 6 June 1673 (WAR, p. 180 n. 6).

**Hamilton**, James *Extra Groom of the Bedchamber* 18 Apr. 1680 (LC 3/24, f. 3). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Hamilton**, James *Page of Honour* 16 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/203, f. 4). Vac. by 1 Sept. 1762 (Ibid., f. 32).

**Hamilton**, James (Hamilton) 5th Duke of *Gentleman of Bedchamber* 1 June 1727 (LC 3/64 p. 46; *ibid.*, p. 119). Vac. by 9 Feb. 1733 (Ibid., p. 253).



**Hamilton**, Sarah *Necessary Woman* pd. from 5 Apr. 1761 to 10 Oct. 1768 (AO 1/420/199-422/205). Vac. by 10 Oct. 1768 (AO 1/422/206).

**Hamilton**, William (ktd. 15 Jan. 1772) *Equerry* 1760 (MOH WB 1, p. 3). Discharged 7 Nov. 1782 (MOH PB 1, pp. 164, 168-9).

**Hamlet**, Thomas *Goldsmith and Jeweler* 21 May 1821 (LC 3/69, p. 29; reapp. as *Jeweler* 1 Sept. 1830: *ibid.*, p. 160). No further occ.

**Hamlin**, William *Messenger in Extraordinary* 17 Apr. 1738 (LC 3/65, p. 75). *Messenger* 21 May 1741 (*Ibid.*, p. 123; LC 3/67, p. 39). D. by 9 Feb. 1762 (LC 3/58, p. 225).

**Hammerton**, Abraham, sen. *Waterman* 7 May 1810 (LC 3/68, p. 124). D. by 9 Nov. 1814 (*Ibid.*, p. 163; **but** reap. 24 July 1831 LC 3/70, p. 7!).

**Hammerton**, Abraham, jun. *Waterman at Pension* 6 Jan. 1812 (LC 3/68, p. 150). *Waterman* 9 Nov. 1814 (LC 3/68, p. 163; LC 3/70, p. 7). D. by 21 June 1837 (LC 3/71, p. 2).

**Hammerton** (Hammersdon, Homerton), Abraham Joseph *Waterman* 26 Mar. 1776 (LC 3/67, p. 89). Dismissed by 10 Nov. 1801 (LC 3/68, p. 70).

**Hammerton**, Edward *Waterman* 14 Feb. 1827 (LC 3/69, p. 107; LC 3/70, p. 7). No further occ.

**Hammett**, John *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1726-1727 (Chamberlayne [1726] II iii, 125; last occ. *ibid.* [1727] II iii, 176). Vac. by 1728 (*Ibid.* [1728] II iii, 189).

**Hammick**, Stephen Love *Surgeon in Extraordinary to the Person* 24 July 1820 (LC 3/69, p. 16). Vac. 26 June 1830 on d. of George IV.

**Hammis**, John *Sewer "in Ordinary"* (w/o fee) 21 Jan. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 114v). No further occ.

**Hammon** (Hammond, Hamon), --- *Chaplain* 25 Mar. 1706 (LC 5/166, p. 184). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

**Hammond**, Allen *Surgeon in Extraordinary* 29 July 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 145). No further occ.

**Hammond**, Francis *Sergeant Porter* 2 Apr. 1813 (LS 13/265, f. 81). D. 14 Feb. 1819 (LS 13/267, f. 88).

**Hammond**, Francis Thomas (ktd. 1819) *Equerry* 10 Mar. 1812 (LG [1812], p. 450; MOH WB 3 p. 50). *Chief Equerry and Clerk Martial* 25 Aug. 1817 (MOH LB E, f. 69). Vac. 26 June 1830 on d. of George IV.

**Hammond**, Manwaring *Chaplain in Ordinary* 9 Aug. 1680 (LC 3/28, f. 24). *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. 1684-1687 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 171; LC 3/24, f. 14; LC 3/56, p. 36; last occ. Chamberlayne [1687], p. 157). Vac. by 11 Dec. 1688 (LC 3/30, f. 37).

**Hammond, Nathaniel** *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 29 Sept. 1673 (LC 3/24, f. 8). *Assistant Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* 9 July 1683 (Ibid., f. 7). *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 18 May 1685 (LC 3/56, p. 43). *Assistant Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* 22 Mar. 1689 (LC 3/31, p. 29). Surr. by 3 Mar. 1692 (Ibid.).

**Hammond, Nathaniel** *Groom of the Great Chamber* 31 Dec. 1754 (LC 3/65, p. 284; LC 3/67, p. 34). D. by 1785 (LC 3/67, p. 170).

**Hammond, Nathaniel** *Yeoman of the Guard* 6 Mar. 1761 (LC 3/58, f. 82v). No further occ. (Vac. by 5 Jan. 1784: AO 3/106/1).

**Hammond, Thomas** *Chamber-Keeper to the Board of Greencloth* 23 June 1757 (LS 13/202, f. 37; LS 13/203, f. 115). Pd. to 31 Mar. 1780 (LS 2/8).

**Hammond, William** *Gentleman Pensioner* 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/43/1, f. 22). Vac. by 8 June 1661 (Ibid.).

**Hammond, William** *Messenger* 25 Apr. 1743 (LC 3/65, p. 157). D. by 16 July 1744 (Ibid., p. 174).

**Hammond, William** *Yeoman of the Guard* 4 Nov. 1755 [*Yeoman Usher* 11 Oct. 1761](LC 3/58, pp. 16; *ibid.*, p. 224). Surr. as *Yeoman Usher* by 16 Mar. 1762 (Ibid., p. 230).

**Hammond, William** *Firemaker and Chamber Keeper to the Yeomen of the Guard* 7 July 1758 (LS 13/202, f. 27v). Last occ. reapp. 17 June 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 24). No further occ. --*Firemaker to the Presence Chamber* pd. from 1 July to 30 Sept. 1761 (LS 2/1). Vac. 1 Oct. 1761 (Ibid.).

**Hammond, William** *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1766-1767 (CCR [1766], p. 96; last occ. RK [1767], p. 84). Vac. by 1768 (RK [1768], p. 84).

**Hammond, Edward** *Yeoman of the Guard* first occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257; LC 3/24, f. 27). Vac. by 1678 (Ibid.).

**Hammond, John** *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 26 Aug. 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 120). No further occ.

**Hammond, John** *Groom of the Great Chamber* 29 May 1699 (LC 5/166, p. 20). Surr. by 29 Jan. 1700 (Ibid., p. 33).

**Hampden, John** *Page of Honour* 1 Jan. 1710 (LS 13/199, f. 55v; LS 13/200, f. 22v). Prob. vac. by 5 Aug. 1715 (LS 13/200, f. 22v: app. of Thomas Bludworth).

**Hampshire, Samuel** *Groom of the Chamber [in Ordinary without fee]* 19 Apr. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 140v). No further occ.

**Hampshire, William** *Third Assistant Clerk to the Lord Chamberlain* 11 Dec. 1832 (LC 3/70, p. 83). *Second Assistant Clerk to the Lord Chamberlain* 30 Dec. 1834 (Ibid., f. 129). *First Assistant Clerk to the Lord Chamberlain* 19 Nov. 1835 (Ibid., p. 155). *Inspector of Accounts*

to the *Lord Chamberlain* 10 Jan. 1837 (Ibid., p. 183). Last occ. (as *Paymaster*) 1870 (*RK* [1870], p. 149). Vac. by 1872 (Ibid. [1872], p. 149).

**Hampson**, Ambrose *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 20 July 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 120v). No further occ.

**Hampson**, Thomas *Assistant Porter at Gate at the Queen's House* 7 Apr. 1768 (LS 13/266, f. 55). *First Assistant Porter at gate at the Queen's House* 1 Aug. 1771 (Ibid., f. 73v). D. by 22 Nov. 1775 (Ibid., f. 93v).

**Hampton**, David *Surgeon in Extraordinary* n.d. temp. Charles II (LC 3/2, f. 24). No further occ.

**Hanbury**, Charles *Clerk of the Cheque of the Yeomen of Guard* 1 Jan. 1694 (*CSPD 1694-5*, p. 1; LC 5/166, p. 75). D. by 6 June 1708 (SP 44/173, p. 53).

**Hanbury**, Charles *Clerk of the Cheque of the Yeomen of Guard* 6 June 1708 (SP 44/173, p. 53). D. by 20 Jan. 1712 (SP 44/357, p. 192).

**Hanbury**, Jonathan *Second Groom Cartaker* 1 July 1747 (LS 13/263, f. 107v). *First Groom Cartaker* 29 Jan. 1752 (LS 13/264, f. 11). *Second Yeoman Cartaker* 10 Dec. 1754 (Ibid., f. 22; LS 13/266, f. 16). Office abolished by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55 LS 13/265, f. 21).

**Hanbury**, Stephen *Sewer of the Chamber [in Ordinary without fee]* 16 Nov. 1665 (LC 3/26, f. 122). No further occ.

**Hanby**, Joseph *Yeoman of the Almonry* 18 Mar. 1828 (LS 2/54). Last occ. 1886 (*RK* [1886], p. 162). Position delisted by 1887 (Ibid. [1887], p. 192).

**Hanby**, Valentine *Yeoman of the Guard [?in Extraordinary]* (in ord. w/o fee) 11 Nov. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 54). No further occ.

**Hance**, William *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 5 Jan. 1784 to 21 Apr. 1802 (AO 3/106/1-32). D. by 21 Apr. 1802 (Ibid., no. 32).

**Hanchet**, Philip *Third Groom Porter at Gate* Est. of 1 July 1702 (LS 13/43, f. 14v). *Second Groom Porter at Gate* 8 Nov. 1707 (LS 13/259, f. 34). *First Groom Porter at Gate* 9 Feb. 1713 (Ibid., f. 50v; LS 13/261, f. 11v; LS 13/263, f. 19). D. by 1 Jan. 1734 (LS 13/263, f. 56v).

**Hancock**, Charles *Corporal of the Yeomen of the Guard* 7 Mar. 1831 (HO 38/29, pp. 38-9). Last occ. 1838 (*RK* 1838, p. 126). Vac. by 1839 (Ibid. [1839], p. 126).

**Hancock**, John *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1699-1700 (Miege [1699] III, 96; last occ. Chamberlayne [1700] III, 508). Vac. by 1707 (Chamberlayne [1707] III, 555-56).

**Hancock**, Joseph *Yeoman of the Robes* 25 Jan. 1722 (LC 3/63, p. 258; LC 3/64, p. 118). D. by 10 Apr. 1732 (LC 3/64, p. 240).

**Hancock**, Leonard *Second Groom of the Woodyard* 9 Apr. 1689 (LS 13/256). *Yeoman of the Woodyard* 13 June 1701 (Ibid.). *First Groom of the Woodyard* 3 July 1702 (LS 13/259, f. 11v). *Yeoman of the Woodyard* 13 Feb. 1705 (Ibid., f. 25). D. by 15 May 1708 (Ibid., f. 38).

**Hancock**, Michael *Yeoman Huntsman (Pricker) of the Harriers* 24 Nov. 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 71). **Occ. List of Nov. 1667 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/441, p. 7)**. D. by 2 Mar. 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 72v).

**Hancock**, Robert *Yeoman Huntsman of the Buckhounds* 20 Sept. 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 68). **Occ. List of ?May 1664-List of Nov. 1667 (SP 29/98, f. 212; Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/441)**. D. by 25 Mar. 1672 (Ibid., f. 96v).

**Hancock**, Samuel (later kt'd.) *Corporal of the Yeomen of the Guard* 15 Aug. 1831 (HO 38/29 pp. 248-9). Last occ. 1847 (RK [1847], p. 153). Vac. by 1848 (Ibid. [1848], p. 153).

**Hancock**, Thomas *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1822-1824 (RK [1822], p. 125; last occ. ibid. [1824], p. 126). Vac. by May 1824 (Curling, p. 273). *Clerk of the Cheque of the Gentlemen Pensioners (Gentlemen at Arms)* 6 June 1824 (HO 38/23, pp. 496-7; HO 38/28, pp. 499-500). Vac. by 29 June 1835 (HO 38/32 p. 506: app. of Albert William **Beetham**).

**Hancock**, William *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 19 Aug. 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 120). No further occ.

**Hancock**, William *Yeoman of the Guard* 29 Aug. 1759 [*Yeoman Hanger* 12 July 1767] (LC 3/58, p. 64; ibid., f. 82v, p. 381). Pd. to 5 Jan. 1785 (AO 3/106/1-4). Vac. by 5 July 1789 (AO 3/106/5).

**Handasyd** (Handysyde), Susan *Housekeeper at Windsor* 30 Jan. 1756 (LC 3/66, p. 5; LC 3/67, p. 50). D. by 8 Jan. 1765 (LC 3/58, p. 361; JCS gives d. by 31 Oct. 1764).

**Handcock**, Joseph, sen. *Second Groom Cartaker* 15 Nov. 1722 (LS 13/261, f. 37). D. by 1 Oct. 1723 (Ibid., f. 41).

**Handel** (Hendall), George Frideric *Composer of Musick for the Chapel Royal* 25 Feb. 1723 (LC 3/63, p. 282). No further occ.

**Handy**, Anthony *Stud Helper* 29 Nov. 1760 (MOH WB 1, p. 15). *Stud Groom* 19 Feb. 1768 (Ibid., p. 115). *Groom of the Hobby Stable* 19 Dec. 1770 (LS 13/203, f. 71v). Dismissed by 26 Aug. 1776 (Ibid., f. 96).

**Hanford**, Thomas *Sewer "in Ordinary" (w/o fee)* 11 Aug. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 115v). No further occ.

**Hanmer**, Sir John *Esquire of the Body* ["in Ordinary"/?Supernumerary] 19 Aug. 1667 (LC 3/24, f. 9). No further occ.

**Hanna**, Hugh *First Under Clerk of the Kitchen* 27 July 1785 (LS 13/267, f. 9v). Office made redundant 19 Feb. 1812 (LS 13/69 p. 58). Pd. to at least 1829 (LS 2/55).

**Hannes** (Hanns), Edward (ktd. 29 July 1705) *Physician to the Person* 9 July 1702 (LC 5/166, pp. 81, 156). Vac. by 14 Nov. 1709 (Ibid., p. 237).

**Hannington**, Henry *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 19 Jan. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 127v). No further occ.

**Hannington**, John *Page of the Bedchamber* 14 Jan. 1760 (LC 3/66, p. 69; LS 13/203, f. 7v). D. 14 Feb. 1789 (GM [1789] LIX, 184).

**Hannington**, Thomas *Chaplain in Extraordinary* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 17v). No further occ.

**Hanrion**, Henry *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 28 May 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 12v). No further occ.

**Hansard**, Charles *Second Scourer of the Privy Kitchen* 30 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/10, f. 7v). Vac. by Est. of 1 Oct. 1699 (LS 13/40, p. 20).

**Hansdon**, Edward *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 258). Vac. by Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

**Hanson**, Benjamin, jun. *Joint Locksmith at St. James's, Green Park, Whitehall and Westminster* 6 Feb. 1800 (LC 3/68, p. 56; reapp. 5 Apr. 1820: LC 3/69, p. 6; 1 September 1830: *ibid.*, p. 158). No further occ.  
--*Joint Locksmith at the Queen's House, Kew and Kew Gardens* 6 Feb. 1800 (LC 3/68, p. 56; reapp. 5 Apr. 1820: LC 3/69, p. 6). No further occ.

**Hanson** (Hanyon), John *Locksmith to the Queen's House, Kew and Kew Gardens* 1795 (LC 3/68, p. 19; occ. RK [1794], p. 91; jointly from 6 Feb. 1800: LC 3/68, p. 56). No further occ.  
--*Joint Locksmith at St. James's, Whitehall and Westminster* 6 Feb. 1800 (LC 3/68, p. 56). No further occ.

**Hanson**, John, jun. *Locksmith at St. James's, Green Park, Whitehall and Westminster* (jointly, w/father) 20 July 1803 (LC 3/68, p. 80; LC 3/69, p. 6 as *Locksmith*). No further occ.  
--*Locksmith at the Queen's House, Kew and Kew Gardens* (jointly, w/father) 20 July 1803 (LC 3/68, p. 80; LC 3/69, p. 6 as *Locksmith*). No further occ.

**Hanson**, Maria (Mary) *Coffee Room Woman at Carlton House* 19 Feb. 1812 (LS 13/267, f. 69v). Pd. from 10 Apr. 1813 to 18 Dec. 1846 (LS 2/36-84). Vac. 19 Dec. 1846 (LS 2/84).

**Hanson**, William *Watermen in Ordinary* w/o fee 30 Apr. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 153v). No further occ.

**Hanson**, William *Clockmaker at Windsor* 17 Feb. 1829 (LC 3/69, p. 138; *ibid.*, p. 151: at Windsor; reapp. 1830: LC 3/70, p. 157). No further occ.

**Harbart** (Herbert), Edward *Gentleman Pensioner* 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 20v). Vac. by 3 Sept. 1662 (*Ibid.*, f. 22v). *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 25 Dec. 1668 to 25 Mar. 1673 (*Ibid.*; E 407/1/50-2/65). Vac. by 21 July 1677 (Badminton MSS Fm

H 2/4/1, f. 26). *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 1 Aug. 1677 (Ibid., f. 66). No further occ.

**Harboy**, Job *Sewer of the Chamber* [*in Ordinary* without fee] 25 Aug. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 123). No further occ.

**Harcourt** *see also Venables Vernon*

**Harcourt**, Abraham *Child of the Kitchen* 24 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/8, f. 7). *Master Cook of the Queen's Kitchen* 22 July 1663 (LS 13/252, f. 109; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 25). Res. by 1 Aug. 1677 (LS 13/253, f. 67).

**Harcourt**, John *Groom of the Chamber* [*in Ordinary* without fee] 14 Nov. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 140). No further occ.

**Harcourt**, Simon (Harcourt) 1st Earl *see* **Harcourt**, 2nd Viscount

**Harcourt**, Simon (Harcourt) 2nd Viscount (cr. Earl **Harcourt** 1 Dec. 1749) *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 9 May 1735 (LC 3/65, p. 34). Vac. by 18 May 1751 (Ibid., p. 246).

**Harcourt**, Vere *Chaplain in Extraordinary* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 17). No further occ.

**Harcourt**, William (Harcourt) 3rd Earl *see* **Harcourt**, Hon. William

**Harcourt**, Hon. William (succ. as 3rd Earl **Harcourt** 20 Apr. 1809) *Groom of the Bedchamber* 3 Dec. 1766 (T 52/58, p. 463). Vac. by 1 Nov. 1808 (LC 3/68, p. 114). *Master of the Robes* 19 Nov. 1808 (Ibid.). Vac. by 1 June 1809 (Ibid., p. 118).

**Hardcastle**, John *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1716-1729 (Chamberlayne [1716] II iii, 574; last occ. *ibid.* [1729] II iii, 189). Vac. by 1735 (Ibid. [1735] II iii, 110-11).

**Harden** (Harding), Henry *Waterman* 6 July 1716 (LC 3/63, p. 142). D. by 1 Feb. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 31).

**Harder**, Frederick *Surgeon in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 28 Jan. 1680 (LC 3/28, f. 27v). No further occ.

**Hardesty**, John *Clerk of the Verge* c. 5 Mar. 1688 (LS 13/255, f. 64; LS 13/39, f. 25; LS 13/259, f. 29v; LS 13/261, f. 12; LS 13/263, f. 19). D. by 10 May 1741 (LS 13/263, f. 86v).

**Hardham**, William *Sewer in Extraordinary* 22 Aug. 1665 (LC 3/26, f. 115; cert. renewed 30 Apr. 1672: LC 3/27, f.20). No further occ.

**Hardiman** (Hardeman), John [*Second*] *Page of the Pantry* 19 Feb. 1661 (LS 13/7, f. 3; LS 13/8, f. 2A). *Supernumerary Page of the Pantry* 1 [Dec. 1662] (Conjectural date based on Est. of 1 Dec. 1662, which lists but does not name a *Supernumerary Page*: LS 13/31, f. 16v; first named: LS 13/34, f. 24). D. by Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/8, f. 2A; LS 13/35).

**Hardin**, Thomas *Footman* 6 July 1702 (LS 13/199, f. 10; LS 13/200, f. 18). D. by 17 May 1727 (LS 13/200, f. 73v).

**Harding**, George *Footman* pd. from 5 Jan. 1828 (MOH SB 1, p. 2; LB F, p. 551). D. 9 Dec. 1835 (MOH SB 1, p. 217).

**Harding**, John *Musician for the Private Music* (viol) 16 [June] 1660 (LC 3/2, f. 21). D. 7 Nov. 1684 (*BDECM*, p. 543; *RECM I*, 213 citing LC 5/145, p. 114).  
--*Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* first occ. list of 23 Apr. 1661 (Rimbault, p. 128; initial app. Mar. 1638: Baldwin, p. 423). D. 7 Nov. 1684 (*Ibid.*, p. 18).

**Harding**, John *Chaplain in Ordinary* 7 July 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 32). No further occ.

**Harding**, Richard *Wine Porter* [28 Aug.] 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 17). D. 18 Oct. 1675 (LS 13/9, f. 17A).

**Harding**, Robert *Trumpeter* 6 Apr. 1801 (LC 3/68, p. 66; LC 3/70, p.7). No further occ. [A Robert **Harding**, *Trumpeter*, d. by 22 Mar. 1866: LC 5/237, p. 351].

**Harding**, Samuel *Yeoman of the Carriages* 3 Oct. 1730 (LS 13/201, f. 45v). Diss. by 16 Mar. 1731 (*Ibid.*, f. 46v).

**Harding**, Sophia *Laundress of the Household* occ. 1833-1845 (*RK* [1833], p. 124; last occ. *Ibid.* [1845], p. 152). Office deleted 1846 (*Ibid.* [1846], p. 152).

**Harding** (Hardman), Thomas *Servitor in Hall* 20 June 1662 (LS 13/252, f. 230).  
*Supernumerary Daily Waiter in Hall* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 27). *Daily Waiter in Hall* Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35, f. 27). Prob. vac. 6 Feb. on d. of Charles II.  
*Supernumerary [Daily] Waiter in Hall* 1 Feb. 1686 (LS 13/10, f. 15; LS 13/39, p. 29). Office abolished Est. of 1 Oct. 1699 (LS 13/40, p. 27).

**Hardinge**, Caleb *Physician in Extraordinary to the Person* 28 May 1759 (LC 3/66, p. 62; LC 3/67, p. 11). D. Nov. 1775 (*GM* [1775] XLV, 607).

**Hardisty**, John *Yeoman Sadler* 13 Oct. 1767 (LS 13/203, f. 55; office reduced to status of purveyorship c. 7 Nov. 1782: MOH PB 1, pp. 164, 168-69). Res. by 10 Sept. 1783 (MOH WB 1, p. 246).

**Hardwick**, Ralph *Messenger* 15 June 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 89). Res. by 13 Jan. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 91).

**Hardwicke**, Thomas *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 29 Oct. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 29). No further occ.

**Hardy**, Edmond *Wine Chest Maker* 23 July 1777 (LS 13/266, f. 99). ?Office abolished by Est. of 1 July 1782 (LS 13/60).

**Hardy**, Edward *Undermarshal* 19 Apr. 1811 (LS 13/204, f. 84). D. by 2 Nov. 1817 (LS 13/267, f. 86).

**Hardy**, Joshua *Cork Cutter* 10 Sept. 1802 (LS 13/267, f. 41v). No further occ.

**Hardy**, [?Nathaniel] *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. Est. of 1661-c. 24 Apr. 1669 (Add. MSS. 36,781, f. 11v; LC 3/24, f. 14; last occ. LC 3/25, f. 40v). Vacated on Est. of 24 Apr. 1669 (LC 3/25, f. 40v [if Nathaniel d. 1 June 1670: AO I, 649]).

**Hardy**, Peter *Gentleman Pensioner* app. Mar. 1794 (*GM LXIV (1) [1794]*, p. 287). Pd. from 5 Jan. 1794 to 5 July 1796 (E 407/2/139-146). Occ. 1794-1797 (*RK [1794]*, p. 98; last occ. *ibid.* [1797], p. 98). Vac. by 5 July 1797 (E 407/2/147).

**Hardy**, Richard *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 23 Aug. 1795-1798 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1799 (*Ibid.*).

**Hardyman** (Hardiman), Thomas *Sergeant of the Scullery* 13 Aug. 1679 (LS 13/253 f. 81v). *Supernumerary Sergeant of the Scullery* 1 July 1685 (LS 13/38). *First Yeoman of the Scullery* 20 Aug. 1685 (LS 13/10, f. 10; LS 13/256, 16 Mar. 1689; LS 13/259, f. 9v; LS 13/261, f. 6). D. by 23 Feb. 1720 (LS 13/261, f. 29v).

**Hare**, Francis *Chaplain* 7 Sept. 1715 (LC 3/63, p. 112; last occ. Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 197). Dismissed by royal order of 5 Oct. 1727 (LC 5/202, p. 416).

**Hare**, J. *Yeoman Porter at Gate* pd. from 27 Apr. 1832 (LS 2/58, f. 3). Last occ. 1860 (*RK [1860]*, p. 153). Vac. by 1861 (*Ibid.* [1861], p. 153).

**Hargrave**, Edward *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667-Est. of c. 1685-88 (Hennell, p. 257; LC 3/24, f. 27; last occ. LC 3/30, f. 71v). Vac. by 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251-52).

**Hargrave**, William Sewer “*in Ordinary*” (w/o fee) 16 Nov. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 116; cert renewed 26 May 1671: LC 3/27, f. 20). No further occ.

**Hargraves**, James *Chaplain* 1 Apr. 1724 (LC 3/63, p. 335; LC 3/64, p. 108). D. by 1 July 1742 (LC 3/65, p. 144).

**Harlackendon** (Harlickendem), Sylvester *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 25 Dec. 1701 to 25 Dec. 1706 (E 407/2/78-83; **nl** list for traveling charges, 1705 list: LC 5/154, ff. 224v-25). Vac. by 1707 (Chamberlayne [1707] III, 554).

**Harland**, Edward *Messenger to the Chancellor of the Exchequer* 7 Oct. 1767 (E 403/2480, p. 317). Vac. 31 Dec. 1773 (E 403/2481, p. 306; however, occ. 1769-1821 [*RK (1769)*, p. 74; last occ. *ibid.* (1821), p. 120]).

**Harle**, Edward *Sergeant at Arms to the City of London* 14 Mar. 1706 (LC 5/166, p. 183). D. by 21 July 1715 (C 66/3508, gt. to Samuel Blunt).

**Harley**, John *Yeoman of the Guard* first occ. Est. of 5 Apr. 1755 (Chamberlayne [1755] II iii, 132; LC 3/58, f. 83). D. by 20 Mar. 1792 (AO 3/106/8).

**Harley**, William *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 18 Dec. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 29). No further occ.

**Harloft**, Christian *Groom to the Master of the Horse* Apr. 1735 (LS 13/201, f. 57v). Vac. by warrant of July 1751 (LS 13/202, f. 5v).



**Harlow**, George *Second Assistant Porter at Gate and Sweeper of the Courts at the Queen's Palace* 22 Nov. 1775 (LS 13/266, f. 94). Res. 29 Oct. 1781 (Ibid., f. 113v).

**Harman**, Edward *Surgeon in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] 10 June 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 27v). No further occ.

**Harman**, John *Drum-major [Drummer]* (to First Reg. of Footguards) 8 Dec. 1746 (LC 3/65, p. 203). Vac. by c. 1759 (LC 3/19, p. 17).

**Harmood**, Harry (Richard) *Messenger to the Lord Chancellor* Dec. 1762 (GM [1762] XXXII, 601). D. 26 Jan. 1792 (Ibid. [1792] LXII [1], 183).

**Harnage** (Harnay), Edward *Yeoman Huntsman of the Buckhounds* 30 June 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 37v). Surr. by 24 June 1673 (LC 3/25, f. 96v).

**Harold**, Anthony (Grey) *styled Earl of Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 13 June 1720 (LC 3/63, p. 231). D. 21 July 1723 (T 53/31, p. 11).

**Harper**, Samuall *Footman* occ. List of Nov. 1667-Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9; last occ. Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Ibid.).

**Harper**, Thomas [Reading] *Chaplain at St. James's* 23 Dec. 1691 (LS 13/198, f. 40; LS 13/199, f. 20v). Surr. by 23 Oct. 1708 (LS 13/199, f. 53).

**Harper**, William *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 5 July 1789 to 5 Jan. 1794 (AO 3/106/5-13). Vac. from 5 Jan. 1794 (Ibid., no. 14).

**Harpin**, William *Footman* 14 Aug. 1812 (LS 13/204, f. 88). Dismissed by 27 Feb. 1815 (Ibid., f. 93).

**Harpur** (Harper), G[?eorge]. *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 4 Nov. 1792-1800 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1801 (Ibid.).

**Harpur**, Jonas *Footman* occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of early 1685 (Ibid.).

**Harrat**, (Herrat, Hewet), William *Postilion* 27 Sept. 1742 (LS 13/201, f. 85). *Helper in the Stables* 10 May 1745 (LS 13/201, f. 95v). Prob. vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

**Harrell**, Christian *Apothecary and Operator in Chemistry* 7 Apr. 1669 (LC 3/24, f. 16). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Harrell**, Christian *Physician to the Person* 27 May 1689 (LC 3/3, p. 11). Vac. by 27 Feb. 1697 (Ibid.).

**Harrington**, Benjamin *Sergeant at Arms* 31 Dec. 1662 (LC 3/24, f. 10). D. by 13 Oct. 1670 (Ibid; LC 3/26, f. 29).

**Harrington**, Charles (Stanhope) 4th Earl of *see* **Petersham**, Viscount

**Harrington**, Middleton *Groom of the Crown [Coursers' or Great Horse] Stable* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (*Ibid.*).

**Harrington**, Thomas *Waterman* 12 June 1751 (LC 3/65, p. 247; LC 3/58, f. 87). D. 1793 (LC 3/67, p. 189).

**Harrington**, William (Stanhope) 1st Lord *see* **Stanhope**, William

**Harrington**, William, sen. *Waterman* 14 Sept. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 87). D. by 27 Sept. 1755 (LC 3/65, p. 294).

**Harrington**, William, [jun.] *Waterman* 9 May 1740 (LC 3/65, p. 110; LC 3/58, f. 87). D. by 5 Oct. 1793 (LC 3/68, p. 2).

**Harris**, Hon. Anne Seymour *Housekeeper at Somerset House* 28 May 1773 (LC 3/58, p. 416; LC 3/67, p. 62). D. by 16 Apr. 1774 (LC 3/67, p. 67).

**Harris**, Clement *Postilion* first occ. 1723 (Chamberlayne [1723], p. 557). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

**Harris**, David *Coffer Bearer* 14 Oct. 1696 (LC 3/57, p. 59). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

**Harris**, David *Page of the Bedchamber* 30 Oct. 1696 (LC 3/4, f. 2). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III. *Page of the Bedchamber* 6 Jan. 1715 (LC 3/63, p. 31). D. by 18 Jan. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 33).

**Harris**, Edward *Turnbroach of the [Privy] Kitchen* Est. of 1 July 1702 (LS 13/43, f. 12v). Prob. vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

**Harris**, Francis *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter in Extraordinary* 6 May 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 112). No further occ.

**Harris**, Francis [?Supernumerary] *Gentleman Usher, Quarter Waiter* 10 July 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 9). No further occ.

**Harris**, George *Messenger* 8 Nov. 1680 (LC 7/1, f. 66; LC 3/28, f. 68v). Surr. by 24 Dec. 1681 (LC 3/28, f. 68v).

**Harris**, George *Scourer of the Privy Kitchen* 1 Jan. 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 115v). *First Scourer of the Kitchen* 1 July 1761 (LS 13/266, f. 29). *Third Child of the Kitchen* 2 June 1768 (*Ibid.*, f. 56). *Second Child of the Kitchen* 1 Jan. 1770 (*Ibid.*, f. 66). *First Child of the Kitchen* 26 Nov. 1770 (*Ibid.*, f. 70v). *Third Groom of the Kitchen* 24 Apr. 1771 (*Ibid.*, f. 73). *Second Groom of the Kitchen* 27 Feb. 1772 (*Ibid.*, f. 77). *First Groom of the Kitchen* 14 Apr. 1772 (*Ibid.*, f. 79). *Third Yeoman of the Kitchen* 11 June 1772 (*Ibid.*, f. 81). *Second Yeoman of the Kitchen* 28 Jan. 1778 (*Ibid.*, f. 100). *First Yeoman of the Kitchen* 6 Mar. 1779 (*Ibid.*, f. 103v). *Second Master Cook of the Kitchen* 30 Aug. 1782 (LS 13/265, f. 54). **D. 6 Nov. 1799 (*Ibid.*, f. 67v; GM LXIX (2) [1799], p. 1003).**

**Harris, Henry** *Yeoman of the Revels* 6 Aug. 1663 (LC 3/24, f. 18; LC 3/31, p. 92; LC 3/5, f. 8). D. by 17 Jan. 1706 (LC 5/166, p. 180).

**Harris, James** *Footman* 25 Mar. 1797 (MOH WB 1, p. 149). Superannuated c. 8 Apr. 1816 (MOH LB C, p. 298).

**Harris, James** *Outdoor Watchman at Carlton House* 19 Feb. 1812 (LS 13/267, f. 69v). *Outdoor Watchman at Buckingham House* pd. from 5 Jan. 1830 to 7 Apr. 1838 (LS 2/56-64, p. 35). Pensioned 7 Apr. 1838 (LS 2/64, p. 35).

**Harris, John** *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). *Supernumerary Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27v, vacated). No further occ.

**Harris, John** *Groom of the Chamber [in Ordinary without fee]* 24 Apr. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 138v, vacated). No further occ.

**Harris, John** *Sewer "in Ordinary"* (w/o fee) cert. renewed 9 Sept. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 20). No further occ.

**Harris, John** *Trumpeter* 16 Nov. 1708 (LC 5/166, p. 222; LC 3/63, p. 72; LC 3/64, p. 75). Bur. 1 May 1731 (*BDECM*, p. 546; LC 3/64, p. 223).

**Harris, John** *Master of the Household* 24 Apr. 1741 (LS 13/262, f. 45v; LS 13/265, f. 14). D. 5 Oct. 1767 (*HP 1715-54 II*, 113).

**Harris, John** *Postilion to the Master of the Horse* 1 Oct. 1757 (LS 13/202, f. 25). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

**Harris, Joseph** *Yeoman of the Guard* 15 Feb. 1774 (LC 3/58, p. 417). Pd. to 5 Jan. 1785 (AO 3/106/1-4). Vac. by 5 July 1789 (*Ibid.*, no. 5).

**Harris, John** *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1818-1821 (*RK* [1818], p. 127; last occ. *ibid.* [1821], p. 118). Vac. by 1822 (*Ibid.* [1822], pp. 118-19).

**Harris, Malachi** *Chaplain in Ordinary* 3 Apr. [1662] (LC 3/26, f. 32). No further occ.

**Harris, Morgan** *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 20 Feb. 1680 (Rimbault, pp. 17, 129; LS 13/198, f. 21v).

--*Musician* 19 July 1689 (*RECM II*, 27 citing LC 5/149, p. 189). D. 2 Nov. 1697 (*BDECM*, p. 547; LC 5/166, p. 4).

**Harris, Philip** *Locksmith and Blacksmith* 9 July 1702 (LC 5/166, p. 83). D. by 18 Feb. 1709 (*Ibid.*, p. 226; however, cf. Chamberlayne [1716] II iii, 566).

**Harris, Rebecca** *Whitener in the Silver Scullery* 1 July 1761 (LS 13/266, f. 33). Rem. by 9 May 1778 (*Ibid.*, f. 100v). *Whitener in the Silver Scullery* 15 Jan. 1789 (LS 13/204, f. 115). D. by 25 Apr. 1803 (*Ibid.*, f. 121v).

**Harris, Robert** *Yeoman of the Guard* first occ. 1748 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 135; LC 3/58, f. 83). Vac. by 11 Sept. 1790 (AO 3/106/6).

**Harris, Samuel** *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 3 Dec. 1679 (LC 3/28, f. 24). No further occ.

**Harris, Thomas** [*Groom*] *Sumpterman* occ. List of Nov. 1667 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9). Vac. by Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 on app. as *Groom Sumpterman* to Queen Catherine (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132).

**Harris, Thomas** *Trumpeter* 8 May 1731 (LC 3/64, p. 223).  
--*Sergeant Trumpeter* 24 Jan. 1771 (LC 3/58, p. 398).  
--D. by 23 Nov. 1774 (LC 3/67, p. 72).

**Harris, Walter** *Physician in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] 13 Apr. 1680 (LC 3/28, f. 25v). *Physician to the Person* 27 May 1689 (LC 3/3, p. 11). Last occ. 22 May 1695 (CSPD 1694-5, p. 475; sl Est. of 1700-02: LC 3/4, f. 11; but (nl CTB XVII, 1021). ?Pos. vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

**Harris, Walter** *Sergeant Porter* 26 June 1736 (LS 13/262 f. 37v). Rem. by 15 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/265 f. 10).

**Harris, William** *Turnbroach of the Privy Kitchen* 2 Dec. 1686 (LS 13/10, f. 7v: date based on promotion of Gabriel **Cooper** from this position; LS 13/39, f. 20v). *Second Child of the Queen's Kitchen* 4 Nov. 1691 (LS 13/256). No further occ.

**Harris, William** *Groom Farrier* 20 Apr. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 29v). D. by 26 May 1690 (Ibid., f. 37).

**Harris, William** *Postilion to the Master of the Horse* July 1751 (LS 13/202, f. 5v). Vac. by warrant of 1 Oct. 1757 (Ibid., f. 25).

**Harris, William** *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1822-1825 (RK [1822], p. 118; last occ. ibid. [1825], p. 125). Vac. by 1826 (Ibid. [1826], p. 125; Curling, p. 274 gives vac. by May 1828 on app. of John George **Maud**).

**Harris, William Bull** *Trumpeter* 20 Oct. 1725 (LC 3/64, p. 20; ibid., p. 75). D. by 7 July 1756 (LC 3/66, p. 14).

**Harrison, Anthony** *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1696-1710 (Hennell, p. 286; last occ. Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 551). Vac. by 1716 (Chamberlayne [1716] II iii, 573-74).

**Harrison, Charles** *Groom of the Great Chamber* 18 Aug. 1720 (LC 3/63, p. 234; LC 3/64, p. 64). Surr. by 24 Nov. 1750 (LC 3/65, p. 245).

**Harrison, Cuthbert** *Messenger* 9 June 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 89). "Retrenched" by time of d. by 29 Sept. 1672 on app. of John Turner (LC 7/1, ff. 63v, 65).

**Harrison, Edward** *Embroiderer* 25 Oct. 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 61v; sl Est. 1663: BIHR XIX [1942-43], p. 21). D. n.d. temp. Charles II (Ibid.).

**Harrison**, Edward *Child of the Leash* pd. from 25 Mar. 1689 to 8 Mar. 1702 (CTB XVII, 1022; life patent dated 1 July 1680; cf. *ibid.*, p. 1042 for a Harry **Brown** in this position). Office deleted 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

**Harrison**, Edward *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* 9 July 1702 (LC 5/166, pp. 80, 82). D. 22 Oct. 1708 (LS 13/199, f. 53).

**Harrison**, Francis (James) *Keeper of the Privy Lodgings and Gallery Keeper at Whitehall* 29 Sept. 1661 (LC3/24, f. 11v). Vac. by 28 May 1667 (LC 3/25, f. 62v).

**Harrison**, James *Gentleman Waiter* 20 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 8v). Surr. by 20 June 1664 (LC 7/1, f. 37).

**Harrison**, John *Sewer of the Chamber in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] 17 May 1681 (LC 3/28, f. 14). No further occ.

**Harrison**, John *Musician* 6 June 1798 (LC 3/68, p. 45; LC 3/70, p. 5). D. by 21 June 1834 (LC 3/70, p. 117).

**Harrison**, Joseph *Groom of the Great Chamber* 31 Mar. 1813 (LC 3/68, p. 156). D. by 12 July 1820 (LC 3/69, p. 16).

**Harrison**, Nicholas *Coachman to the Master of the Horse* 15 Jan. 1728 (LS 13/201, f. 32). Vac. by warrant of Apr. 1735 (*Ibid.*, f. 57v).

**Harrison**, Richard (Thomas) [*Joint*] *Embroiderer of the Great Wardrobe* occ. 1761-1782 (CCR [1761], p. 81; last occ. RK [1782], p. 76). Office abolished 1782 (22 Geo. III, c.82).

**Harrison**, Richard (aft. kt.) *Gentleman Pensioner* 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 21). Vac. by 14 Mar. 1673 (*Ibid.*, f. 24).

**Harrison**, Richard *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 8 Dec. 1662 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 63v). No further occ.

**Harrison**, Richard *Esquire Sadler* 9 Oct. 1767 (LS 13/203, f. 54v). Position reduced to an unpaid purveyorship, 7 Nov. 1782 (MOH PB 1, pp. 164, 170). D. by 20 July 1798 (MOH WB 1, 255).

**Harrison**, Richard *Embroiderer and Capmaker* 9 Dec. 1782 (LC 3/67, p. 146). No further occ.

**Harrison**, Thomas *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 20 Nov. 1660 (LC 3/26, f. 127). No further occ.

**Harrison**, Thomas *Page of Honour* 11 Apr. 1695 (LS 13/198, f. 50). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

**Harrison**, Thomas *Messenger* first occ. c. 1702 (LC 3/5, f. 13; cf. later ed. of Chamberlayne [1702]; LC 3/63, p. 36). Vac. (ev. rem.) by 7 Sept. 1715 on app. of Robert **Marter** (LC 3/63, p. 113).

**Harrison, Thomas** *Groom of the Great Chamber* 24 Nov. 1750 (LC 3/65, p. 245). D. by 26 Apr. 1754 (Ibid., p. 278).

**Harrison, William** *Yeoman of the Guard* 25 Oct. 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 69). Last occ. list of 1 Oct. 1684 (*A General and Compleat List*, p. 2). Vac. by Est. of c. 1685-88 (LC 3/30, ff. 70-71).

**Harrison, William** *Sewer of the Chamber* 5 Oct. 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 26). Office abolished 14 Nov. 1782 (LS 13/117, pp. 72, 73).

**Harrison, William** *Gentleman Pensioner* Sept. 1831 (Curling, p. 275). Res. by Sept. 1837 (Ibid., p. 277).

**Harritts (Horrits), Jonah** [*Third*] *Groom Porter at Gate* 29 Jan. 1759 (LS 13/264, f. 37). *Second Groom Porter at Gate* 15 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/266, ff. 15v, 31). *First Groom Porter at Gate* 9 Aug. 1763 (LS 2/1). [*Fourth*] *Yeoman Porter at Gate* 21 June 1765 (LS 13/266, f. 47). D. by 27 Jan. 1768 (Ibid., f. 54).

**Harskan, ---** [*Chaplain in Waiting*] 5 June 1685 (LC 3/56, p. 50). Vac. by 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], pp. 157-58).

**Harsnet, Roger** (later ktd.) *Sergeant at Arms* 11 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 10 [jointly w/William **Lownes** 24 Feb. 1683: LC 3/28, f. 13]; LC 3/30, p. 29; LC 3/31 p. 38). D. 25 Oct. 1692 (CTB X, 306).

**Harsnett, Robert** *Chaplain in Ordinary* 25 Mar. 1682 (LC 3/28, f. 24v). No further occ.

**Hart**, see also **Blondeau**

**Hart, Edward** *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1707-1727 [*Yeoman Hanger* from 1718-1727] (Chamberlayne [1707] III, 556; ibid. [1718] II iii, 139; last occ. ibid. [1727] II iii, 176). Vac. by 1728 (Ibid. [1728] II iii, 189).

**Hart, George** *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal in Extraordinary* 10 Sept. 1694 (Rimbault, p. 20). *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* [out of the pay of the *Epistler's* place] 20 June 1696 (LS 13/198, f. 58). *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 9 Nov. 1697 (Rimbault, p. 22). D. 29 Feb. 1700 (Ibid.).

**Hart, John** *Waterman at Pension* occ. List of 1 Nov. 1667 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 441). No further occ.

**Hart (Heart), James** *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* (priest) 7 Nov. 1670 (Rimbault, pp. 15, 129; LS 13/198, f. 22; LS 13/199, f. 17; LS 13/200, f. 23). D. 8 May 1718 (Rimbault, p. 29).

**Hart (Heart), John** *Closet Keeper* 4 Mar. 1743 (LC 3/65, p.154). D. 24 by Oct. 1780 (LC 3/67, p. 121; LS 13/203, f. 113).

**Hart, Richard** *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 7 Apr. 1668 (*RECM* I, 83 citing LC 5/139, p. 13). *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 26 Apr. 1671 (Rimbault, p. 15, 129). D. 8 Feb. 1690 (*Ibid.*, p. 18).

--*Musician for the Private Music* (lute) 22 Nov. 1675 (*RECM* I, 154 citing LC 5/141, p. 290; LC 3/24, f. 19 gives 22 Sept.). Vac. by 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Hart, Thomas** *Waterman* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 31). **Occ. List of 1 Nov. 1667 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 441)**. Surr. by 9 Sept. 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 80).

**Hart, True** *Waterman* 9 Sept. 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 80). Prob. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Waterman at Pension* [8 May 1689] (LC 3/32, p. 92; LC 3/5, f. 15; LC 3/6, f. 15). Last occ. 1714-1727 (LC 3/6, f. 15; **nl** LC 3/9 [c. 1744]). Vac. by Est. of 1727 (LC 3/11, f. 21).

**Harthonor, Peter Christopher** *Painter in Extraordinary* 24 Dec. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 149v). No further occ.

**Hartington, Rachel** (Cavendish) Marchioness of (from 18 Aug. 1707 Duchess of **Devonshire**) *Lady of the Bedchamber* 12 May 1702 (LC 5/166, p. 72). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

**Hartington, William** (Cavendish) *styled* Marquess of (succ. as 2nd Duke of **Devonshire** 18 Aug. 1707) *Captain of the Yeomen of the Guard* 18 Jan. 1702 (*CSPD* 1700-2, p. 492; LC 5/166 p. 66, *ibid.*, p. 74). *Lord Steward* 6 Sept. 1707 (LS 13/11 p. 5). Vac. by 21 Sept. 1710 (*Ibid.*). *Lord Steward* 24 Sept. 1714 (LS 13/12, p. 5). Res. by 5 July 1716 (*Ibid.*).

**Hartington, William** (Cavendish) *styled* Marquess of (succ. as 3rd Duke of **Devonshire** 4 June 1729) *Captain of the Gentlemen Pensioners* 21 May 1726 (LC 3/64, p. 24; *ibid.*, p. 51; SP 44/179, p. 138). Vac. by 11 June 1731 (LC 3/64 p. 224). *Lord Steward* 2 May 1733 (LS 13/116, f. 52). Vac. Feb. 1737 (GM [1737] VII, 125). *Lord Steward* 3 Jan. 1745 (LS 13/116, f. 92). Vac. by 7 June 1749 (T 52/44, p. 592).

**Hartington, William** (Cavendish) *styled* Marquess of (succ. as 4<sup>th</sup> Duke 1755) *Master of the Horse* 5 July 1751 (SP 44/372, p. 180). Vac. by 28 Mar. 1755 (SP 44/371, pp. 298-300). *Lord Chamberlain* 18 May 1757 (LC 3/66, p. 29; CHOP 1760-5, p. 17). Vac. by 24 Nov. 1762 (LS 13/203, p. 33).

**Hartley, John** *Messenger* 31 Mar. 1736 (LC 3/65, p. 46). D. by 7 Jan. 1755 (*Ibid.*, p. 285).

**Hartley, Thomas** *Groom Farrier* 29 Sept. 1714 (LS 13/200, f. 26v). Position abolished 1 Apr. 1718 (LS 13/260).

**Hartstongue** *see* **Danvers**

**Hartwell, Thomas** *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 20 June 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 17v). No further occ.

**Harvey, Edward** *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1735 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 110). Vac. by 1736 (*Ibid.* [17367] II iii, 190-91).



**Harvey alias Mildmay**, Francis *Groom of the Jewel Office* 19 Oct. 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 15; LC 7/1, f. 56). Vac. by 6 Dec. 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 56).

**Harvey**, Gideon *Physician in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] 19 June 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 46v). No further occ.

**Harvey** (Harveye, **Harvy**, Hervey), Henry (Anthony) *Hobby Groom* occ. **List of Nov. 1667 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9)**. Vac. by Est. of 12 Mar 1669 on app. as *Groom of the Hobby Stable* to Queen Catherine (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). *Groom of the Hobby Stable* occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of early 1685 (Ibid.).

**Harvey**, James *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 13 Feb. 1662 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 63). No further occ.

**Harvey**, Joseph *Sergeant at Arms* 17 Apr. 1679 (LC 3/24, f. 10). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Harvey**, Matthew *Page of Honour* 21 Jan. 1690 (LS 13/198, f. 31v). D. by 11 Apr. 1695 (Ibid., f. 50).

**Harvey**, Matthew *Sergeant of the Cellar* 30 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/257, p. 10). Surr. by 16 Nov. 1692 (Ibid., p. 102).

**Harvey**, Robert *Messenger to the Treasury* 21 Aug. 1835 (T 29/368, pp. 481-87). Vac. 25 July 1836 on app. as *Messenger to the First Lord of the Treasury* (Ibid. 379, p. 426).

**Harvey**, Tamberlayne *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 9 June 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 16v). No further occ.

**Harvey**, William [?sen.] *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667-list of 1 Oct. 1684 [*Yeoman Usher* occ. list of 1 Oct. 1684] (Hennell, p. 257; LC 3/24, f. 27; *A General and Compleat List*, p. 2). Vac. by Est. of c. 1685-88 (LC 3/30, ff. 70-71; pos. vac. by 1678 on app. of Thomas Thackham: LC 3/24, f. 27).

**Harvey**, William [?jun.] *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1673-78-Est. of c. 1685-88 (LC 3/24, f. 27; last occ. LC 3/30, f. 71v). Vac. by 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251-52).

**Harwar**, Henry *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. list of 1 Oct. 1684-Est. of c. 1685-88 (*A General and Compleat List*, p. 2; last occ. LC 3/30, f. 70v). Vac. by 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251-52).

**Harward**, Humphrey *Housekeeper at York* 10 Aug. 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 12v). Vac. by 24 Jan. 1671 (LC 7/1, f. 51).

**Harwin**, John *Helper in the Stables* 9 May 1794 (MOH WB 1, p. 145). D. by 11 May 1797 (Ibid., p. 149).

**Haskett**, --- *Chaplain in Ordinary* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 17). No further occ.



**Haslehurst, John, sen.** *Trumpeter* 31 Dec. 1714 (LC 3/63, p. 72). D. by 27 Apr. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 40).

**Haslehurst, John, jun.** *Trumpeter* 27 Apr. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 40; *ibid.*, p. 75). Vac. (?rem.) by 5 Dec. 1727 (*Ibid.*, p. 136).

**Haslop, William Henry** *Footman to the Master of the Horse* 9 Oct. 1832 (MOH SB 1, p. 141). No further occ.

**Hassell (Hassil), James** *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). *Supernumerary Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27v). *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. list of 1 Oct. 1684 (*A General and Compleat List*, p. 2). Vac. by Est. of c. 1685-88 (LC 3/30, ff. 70-71v).

**Hassell (Haysell), Roger** *Wine Porter* [28 Aug.] 1660 (LS 13/34, f. 27; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 27). Vac. by Est. of 30 June 1674 (LS 13/36).

**Hast, Philip Francis** *Second Clerk of the Kitchen at Carlton House* 19 Feb. 1812 (LS 13/267 f. 68v). *First Clerk of Kitchen* 10 Oct. 1822 (LS 2/48). D. 24 Apr. 1823 (LS 2/49).

**Hastings, George Augustus Francis (Rawdon Hastings)** 2nd Marquess of *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 17 July 1830 (LC 3/70, p. 45). Res. by 22 Aug. 1831 (*Ibid.*, f. 65).

**Hastings, Henry** *Purveyor and Granitor at London, Kensington, Richmond, Hampton Court and Windsor* 22 Nov. 1760 (LS 13/203, f. 7). Ev. vac. 20 Jan. 1761 on app. of Norice Craddock (*Ibid.*, f. 21v).

**Hastings, Henry** *Page of the Bedchamber* 12 Sept. 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 25). Vac. by 1 Mar. 1766 (*Ibid.* f. 51).

**Hastings, John** *Gentleman Pensioner* 12 Apr. 1684 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 28). Vac. by 27 Nov. 1684 (*Ibid.*, f. 28).

**Hastings, John** *Gentleman Pensioner* 6 Oct. 1688 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 31). No further occ. Vac. by 24 June 1690 (E 407/2/71).

**Hastings, William** *Page of the Presence Chamber* 12 Nov. 1761 (LC 3/58, p. 233). D. by 21 Oct. 1775 (LC 3/67, p. 93).

**Hatch, Edward** *Sergeant at Arms* 20 Jan. 1677 (LC 3/24, f. 10). Surr. by 17 Apr. 1679 (*Ibid.*).

**Hatch, John** *Sewer "in Ordinary"* (w/o fee) 16 Nov. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.

**Hatch, Joseph** *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 1 Aug. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 13). No further occ.

**Hatch, Richard** *Watchman at the Cockpit* 24 Nov. 1749 (LC 3/65, p. 238). D. by May 1794 (LC 3/68, p. 12).

**Hatcher**, Michael *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 258). Vac. by Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

**Hatcher**, Nicholas *Yeoman Usher of the Guard* [*Yeoman Breever of the Guard*] d. by 8 Oct. 1673 (LS 13/197, f. 13).

**Hatley**, Gerrard *Gentleman Pensioner* 24 Dec. 1736 (LC 3/65, p. 69; pd. from 25 Dec.). Last occ. 1761 (CCR [1761], p. 94). Vac. by 1762 (CCK [1762], pp. 90-91).

**Hatter**, Roger *Servitor in Hall* 28 Sept. 1661 (LS 13/7, f. 15). *Supernumerary Daily Waiter in Hall* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 27; LS 13/35, f. 20). *Servitor in Hall* Est. of 30 June 1674 (LS 13/36, f. 29v). Prob. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Hatton** see **Finch Hatton**

**Hatton**, George *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* 7 Jan. 1813 (LC 3/68, p. 151). Res. by 10 Oct. 1819 (Ibid., p. 194).

**Hatton**, Henry John *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* 10 Oct. 1819 (LC 3/68, p. 195; LC 3/70, p. 4). D. 21 Mar. 1832 (GM [1832] CII [1], 474).

**Hatton**, John *Messenger to the Queen Mother* 8 July 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 131). Messenger to the Auditor for **Cambridgeshire, Essex, Hertfordshire, Huntingdonshire, Norfolk, Suffolk, Middlesex** and the City of **London** 23 Jan. 1668 (Ibid., f. 131v). No further occ.

**Hatton**, Sir Richard, kt. *Gentleman Pensioner* 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H2/4/1, f. 21v). Pd. to 25 March 1673 (E 407/1/50-2/65). Vac. by 15 Nov. 1671 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 24).

**Haughtagan**, James *Footman* dismissed because of age and infirmity 3 Dec. 1677 (LS 13/153, f. 78v).

**Haughtagan**, (**Hautigan**, Harriaughan), Teague *Footman* **app. Dec. 1663-Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (CSPD 1663-64, p. 398; Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9; last occ. Dartmouth MSS. OX D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Ibid.; pos. "James" Haughtagan, above).**

**Haughton**, Gilbert *Carver in Extraordinary* n.d. temp. Charles II (LC 3/26, f. 114). No further occ.

**Haughton**, Jeremiah *Keeper of the Private Armoury at Westminster* 6 Nov. 1689 (LC 3/32, p. 73; LC 5/166, p. 102). D. by 6 Oct. 1703 (LC 5/166, p. 150).

**Haughton**, John *Keeper of the Standing Wardrobe at Ludlow Castle* 22 May 1695 (LC 3/57, p. 44). No further occ.

**Haughton** (Houghton), Thomas *Child of the Chapel Royal* occ. 1748 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 116). Voice changed by 12 Feb. 1750 (LC 5/23, p. 152).

**Haughton** (Houghton), William *Gentleman Pensioner* 30 Nov. 1723 (LC 3/64, p. 10). Last occ. 1756 (CCR [1756], p. 95). Vac. by 1757 (Ibid. [1759], pp. 94-95).

**Hausted**, Thomas *Stud Helper* 21 July 1798 (MOH WB 1, p. 150). *Groom of the Stables* 2 June 1801 (MOH WB 1, p. 156). Vac. by 16 May 1812 (LS 13/204, f. 85).

**Havercampe**, Godfrey *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 9 Dec. 1663 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 64). No further occ.

**Havergill**, George *Groom of the Great Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] cert. renewed 7 Aug. 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 15). No further occ.

**Havington**, Thomas *Chaplain in Extraordinary* [1660] (LC 3/26, f. 127). No further occ.

**Haward**, Edward *Gentleman Pensioner* Oct. 1832 (Curling, p. 275). Res. 1842 (Ibid.).

**Hawart** (Houwaert), Amandy *Groom of the Great Chamber* 15 Aug. 1689 (LC 3/31, p. 36). Res. by 24 May 1699 (LC 5/166, p. 19).

**Hawcroft**, John *Helper in the Stables* 4 May 1743 (LS 13/201, f. 88). Vac. by 1 July 1759 (LS 13/202, f. 30).

**Hawes**, Henry *Musician for the Broken Consort* 9 Nov. 1660 (RECM I, 7 citing LC 5/137, pp. 244-45; BDECM, p. 553 gives swearing-in date of 19 June 1660; sl. Feb. 1663: RECM V, 41 citing E 406/48, f. 283).

--*Musician for the Private Music* (viol) 22 Jan. 1661 (RECM I, 11 citing LC 5/137, p. 248). D. by 17 Feb. 1680 (RECM I, 188-89 citing LC 5/143, p. 461).

**Hawes**, John *Assistant [Scourer] of the Silver Scullery* 21 Mar. 1782 (LS 13/266, f. 115v). *Assistant Scourer of the Kitchen* 7 Mar. 1796 (LS 13/267, f. 32). Pd. to 10 July 1815 when the position was abolished (LS 2/41).

**Hawes** (Howes), William *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 5 Jan. 1801 (AO 1/433/19). *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 15 July 1805 (LS 13/204, f. 76). --*Master of the Children of the Chapel Royal* 16 June 1817 (LS 13/204, f. 100v; last occ. RK [1846], p. 150).

--[?Second] *Lutenist of the Chapel Royal* 16 June 1817 (NCB, p. 54). D. 18 Feb. 1846 (*New Grove* VIII, 321).

**Hawgood**, Thomas *Embroiderer to the Great Wardrobe* 29 Nov. 1718 (LC 3/63, p. 194). Surr. by 28 Jan. 1744 (LC 3/65, p. 164).

--*Embroiderer* occ. 1723-1743 (Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 546; LC 3/64, p. 134; last occ. Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 192). Vac. by 1745 (Ibid. [1745] II iii, 203).

**Hawkins**, Caesar (cr. Bart. 3 Sept. 1778) *Surgeon to the Household* 16 May 1743 (LC 3/65, p. 158). *Sergeant Surgeon* 7 Sept. 1747 (Ibid., p. 214). D. 13 Feb. 1786 (DNB XXV, 206).

**Hawkins**, Charles *Surgeon to the Household* 6 Oct. 1783 (LC 3/67, p. 157). *Sergeant Surgeon* 14 Feb. 1786 (Ibid., p. 179). Last occ. 1818 (RK [1818], p. 131). Vac. by 1819 (Ibid. [1819], p. 117)

**Hawkins, Edward** *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 4 Nov. 1827-1829 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1829 on closing of Whitehall Chapel (Lovegrove MSS, p. 403).

**Hawkins, Francis** *Physician to the Household* 24 July 1830 (LC 3/70, p. 1). Vac. 20 June 1837 on d. of William IV.

**Hawkins, George Edward** *Surgeon to the Household* 11 Jan. 1776 (LC 3/67, p. 84). D. 21 Sept. 1783 (Ibid., p. 157; GM [1783] LIII [2], 806).

**Hawkins, James** *Groom of the Privy Chamber* 18 Nov. 1781 (LC 3/67, p. 126). Last occ. 1799 (RK [1799], p. 92). Vac. by 1800 (Ibid. [1800], p. 100).

**Hawkins, John** *Messenger* 15 June 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 89; LC 3/2, f. 19v: "old messenger"). Surr. by 14 May 1675 (LC 3/28, f. 67).

**Hawkins, John** *First Turnbroach of the Household Kitchen* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/201, f. 114). D. by 1 Jan. 1747 (Ibid., f. 126v).

**Hawkins, John** *Undermarshal* 1 Sept. 1730 (LS 13/201, f. 47). Res. by 15 May 1731 (Ibid., f. 58).

**Hawkins, Nicholas** *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1673-1716 (LC 3/24, f. 27; A *General and Compleat List*, p. 2; LC 3/30, f. 70v; [Yeoman Usher by 1699-1716] (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251; Miede [1699] III, 95; last occ. Chamberlayne [1716] II iii, 573). **Prob. d. c. 12-18 Feb. 1717 (PROB 11/556/271, 11/556/325**; Vac. by 1718 (Miede [1718] I, 361).

**Hawkins, Penel** *Surgeon in Extraordinary to the Person and Surgeon to the Household* 11 Dec. 1760 (LC 3/67, p. 13). *Sergeant Surgeon* 17 Jan. 1776 (Ibid., p. 84). --*Page of the Backstairs* 26 Dec. 1760 (Ibid., p. 42; gives *Groom of the Stole's* warrant of appointment as 19 Dec. 1760). D. 25 Dec. 1791 (GM [1791] LXI [2], 1237).

**Hawkins, William** *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1700 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 508). Vac. by 1707 (Ibid. III, 555-56).

**Hawksworth, John** *Firemaker to the Presence Chamber* 28 Feb. 1813 (LS 13/267, f. 71). Pd. from 1 Mar. 1813 to 5 Jan. 1820 (LS 2/39-45). Vac. 6 Jan. 1820 (LS 2/46).

**Hawley** (Hawlys; Hawliss, Howliss), --- *Chaplain in Ordinary* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 17). *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. Est. of 1661-Est. of 1663 (Add. MSS. 36,781, f. 11; last occ. BIHR XIX [1942], p. 17). Vac. by Est. of Jan. 1666 (LC 3/25, f. 39v; ?pos. Anthony Hawley, canon of Windsor, bur. 21 Jan. 1663: *Reg. St. George's Chapel, Windsor*, p. 198).

**Hawley, Charles** *Goldsmith and Watchmaker* to the Prince Regent 13 Aug. 1817 (LC 3/68, p. 181). No further occ.

**Hawley, Thomas** *Goldsmith and Watchmaker* 5 Apr. 1820 (LC 3/69, p. 9). Last occ. 1835 (RK [1835], p. 120). Vac. by 1836 (Ibid. [1836], p. 121).

**Haworth**, Robert *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 9 May 1807 to 5 Jan. 1812 (AO 3/106/49-63). No further occ.

**Haxham**, Anthony *Gentleman Sewer* 3 Feb. 1772 (LS 13/203, f. 78v). D. by 5 May 1773 (LC 3/67, p. 61).

**Hay Drummond** see also **Hay**

**Hay**, Charles *Waterman at Pension* 6 Apr. 1827 (LC 3/69, p. 110). *Waterman* 10 Feb. 1829 (LC 3/69, p. 137; LC 3/70, p. 7). Res. by 15 June 1846 (LC 3/71, p. 276).

**Hay**, Francis Theodore *Waterman* 28 Sept. 1819 (LC 3/68, p. 195; LC 3/70, p. 7). D. by 12 May 1838 (LC 3/71, p. 53).

**Hay**, James *Chemist and Druggist* 20 Sept. 1830 (LC 3/69, p. 162). No further occ.

**Hay**, John *Wine Porter* 25 Oct. 1675 (LS 13/254, f. 14; LS 13/38, f. 11v; LS 13/10, f. 13v). D. by 5 Mar. 1695 (LS 13/10, f. 13v).

**Hay**, John *Cupbearer* 21 Aug. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 61; *ibid.*, p. 112 gives 6 Oct. 1727 which is also date of cert.: LS 13/201, f. 5). Surr. by 10 Mar. 1730 (*Ibid.*, p. 202).

**Hay** (Hey), John *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 3 Jan. 1768-1780 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1781 (*Ibid.*).

**Hay**, John (William) *Closet Keeper* 24 Oct. 1780 (LS 13/203, f. 113; LC 3/67, p. 121). D. by 10 Feb. 1791 (LS 13/204, f. 40v).

**Hay**, Lord William Henry see **Kilmarnock**, William Henry (Hay)

**Hay**, Richard, jun. *Musician* 16 Aug. 1779 (LC 3/67, p. 114). D. by 29 Jan. 1785 (*Ibid.*, p. 170).

**Hay** (from 1739 **Hay Drummond**), Hon. Robert (Bishop of **St. Asaph** 1748, trans. to **Salisbury** 1761, trans. to Archbishopric of **York** 1761) *Chaplain* 18 June 1737 (LC 3/65, p. 59). Res. by 11 May 1748 on app. as Bishop of **St. Asaph** (*Ibid.*, p. 223; nom. 12 Apr, cons. 24 Apr. 1748: *HBC*, p. 297).

--*Deputy Clerk of the Closet* occ. 1741-1745 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 233; last occ. *ibid.* [1745] II ii, 209). Vac. by 1748 (Miege [1748], p. 52). Prob. res. 1748 on app. as Bishop of **St. Asaph** (nom. 12, cons. 24 Apr. 1748: *HBC*, p. 297). *Lord Almoner* 17 Nov. 1761 (C 66/3682, gt. of deodands). D. 10 Dec. 1776 (*DNB XVI*, 40).

**Hay Drummond**, Edward Auriol *Chaplain* first occ. 1805 (*RK* [1805], p. 114; *GM* [1830] C [1] gives 1789). D. 30 Dec. 1829 (LC 3/69, p. 144; *GM* [1830] C [1], 88).

**Haycock**, John *Footman* [?28 Dec. 1689] (LS 13/198, f. 27). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

**Hayes, ---** *Yeoman Tailor and Portitor of the Great Wardrobe* occ. 1748-1755 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 111; last occ. [1755] II iii, 111). ?Vac. by 1756 (CCK [1756], p. 156).

**Hayes, Charles** *Axe Keeper of the Gentlemen Pensioners* occ. 1723 (Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 570). Vac. by 1726 (Ibid. [1726], p. 124).

**Hayes (Hays), Charles** *Third Groom of the Buttery* 10 May 1727 (LS 13/261, f. 48v; LS 13/263, f. 22v). *Second Groom of the Buttery* 1 Nov. 1729 (Ibid., f. 42v). *First Groom of the Buttery* 1 Jan. 1736 (Ibid., f. 67). *Yeoman of the Buttery* 1 June 1749 (Ibid., f. 118v). D. by 4 Aug. 1753 (LS 13/264, f. 17v).

**Hayes, John** *Coffer Bearer* 4 Oct. 1661 (LC 3/24, f. 23). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Hayes (Hay), John** *Tailor to the Robes* 28 Sept. 1681 (LC 3/28, f. 17). ?Office deleted 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Tailor to the Robes* 2 Apr. 1689 (LC 3/4, f. 17). Office deleted 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

**Hayes, Luke** *Second Page of the Cellar* 19 Feb. 1662 (LS 13/252, f. 239). Res. by 30 Dec. 1662 (LS 13/252, f. 99v).

**Hayes, Peter** *Page of the Ewry* 7 Mar. 1662 (LS 13/252, f. 238; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 25). *Second Groom of the Ewry* 26 Apr. 1666 (LS 13/252, f. 213v). Res. by 27 Jan. 1669 (Ibid., f. 210).

**Hayes, Philip** *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 30 Nov. 1767 (LS 13/203, f. 57). D. 19 Mar. 1797 (Highfill VII, 207).

**Hayes, Philip** *Musician* occ. 1769-1770 (RK [1769], p. 78; last occ. CCR [1770], p. 74). Vac. by 1771 (Ibid. [1771], p. 74).

**Hayes, Richard** *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667-Est. of c. 1673-78 [*Yeoman Breever* 12 Dec. 1677] (Hennell, p. 257; LC 3/24, f. 27; LS 13/197, f. 46v). Vac. by Est. of c. 1685-88 (LC 3/30, ff. 70-71).

**Hayes (Hays), Richard** *Keeper of the Stables at Newmarket* 22 Jan. 1724 (LS 13/260; LS 13/200, f. 65v; LS 13/201, f. 27v). D. by 6 Nov. 1739 (LS 13/201, f. 73).

**Hayes, Richard** *Footman* 12 May 1812 (LS 13/204, f. 85). Vac. by 6 July 1816 (MOH LB C, p.312).

**Hayes, Robert** *Riding Surveyor* 26 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 31). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

**Hayes, Sarah** *see Norton*

**Hayes, William** *Third Groom of the Buttery* 1 Sept. 1753 (LS 13/264, f. 18). *Second Groom of the Buttery* 25 Jan. 1760 (Ibid., f. 40v; LS 13/266, f. 4v). *Groom of the Buttery* 1 July 1761 (LS 13/266, f. 27v). Dismissed by 10 Jan. 1765 (Ibid., f. 43).

**Hayes, William** *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* (priest) 24 Jan. 1774 (LS 13/203, f. 96v). D. 22 Oct. 1790 (*GM LX*, 981).

**Hayes, William** *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* (priest) 4 Apr. 1803 (LS 13/204, f. 69). Dismissed by 3 July 1824 (*NCB*, p. 57).

**Hayle, Robert** *Yeoman of the Guard* 11 Oct. 1761 (LC 3/58, p. 222). No further occ. (Vac. by 5 Jan. 1784: AO 3/106/1).

**Hayles, Thomas Smart** *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 16 Feb. 1817-27 Feb. 1823 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. by 1824 (*Ibid.*).

**Hayman, Edward** *Sewer of the Chamber in Ordinary* [Supernumerary] cert. renewed 18 Oct. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 10v). No further occ.

**Haynes, ---** *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 15 Jan. 1727 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1728 (*Ibid.*).

**Haynes, Charles** *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 17 May 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 17). No further occ.

**Haynes, Henry** *Sewer "in Ordinary"* (w/o fee) 11 Apr. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 116; cert renewed 17 Jan. 1672: LC 3/27, f. 10). No further occ.

**Haynes, John** *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1736-c. 6 June 1767. [*Yeoman Usher* 2 Mar. 1758] (*Chamberlayne* [1736] II iii, 191; *ibid.* [1737] II iii, 237; LC 3/58, p. 45; *ibid.*, f. 84). Vac. by 6 June 1767 (*Ibid.*, p. 382).

**Haynes (Heynes), Thomas** *Sergeant of the Vestry* 5 Nov. 1660 (*Rimbault*, pp. 132, 133). D. 30 June 1687 (*Ibid.* p. 133).

**Haynes, (Hames, Haynoe, Heins), Thomas** *Tailcartaker ("Groom Purveyor of Long Carts")* 12 Feb. 1663 (LS 13/8, f. 15). Prob. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Tailcartaker* 15 Dec. 1685 (LS 13/10, f. 13v). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abd. of James II.

**Hays, Anthony** *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1735-11 Mar. 1761 (*Chamberlayne* [1735] II iii, 111; LC 3/58, f. 83). No further occ. (Vac. by 5 Jan. 1784: AO 3/106/1).

**Hayter, Thomas** (Bishop of **Norwich** 1749, trans. to **London** 1761) *Chaplain* 11 Apr. 1734 (LC 3/65, p. 17). Res. by 19 Mar. 1750 on app. as Bishop of **Norwich** (*Ibid.*, p. 241; nom. 13 Oct., cons. 3 Dec. 1749: *HBC*, p. 263).  
--*Sub Almoner* 28 Dec. 1740 (LS 13/201, f. 77). Vac. by 23 Apr. 1743 (*Ibid.*, f. 86v: app. of Thomas **Wilson**). *Dean of the Chapel Royal* 19 Sept. 1761 (*CHOP* 1760-5, p. 103). D. 9 Jan. 1762 (*DNB* XXV, 306).

**Hayter, Thomas** *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* first occ. 20 July 1777 (*RK* [1777], p. 79; last occ. *ibid.* [1798], p. 95). D. 17 Dec. 1799 (*AC* II iii, 303).

**Haytrell** (Hattwell, Hasswell), Christopher *Wine Porter* 28 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 17; LS 13/34, f. 22v). Vac. by Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/38).

**Hayward**, Edward *Deputy to the Master of the Revels* 23 Dec. 1663 (LC 3/25, f. 59). No further occ.

**Hayward**, Edward *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 15 Apr. 1665 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 64v). D. n.d. *temp.* Charles II (Ibid.).

**Hayward**, Richard, sen. *Messenger* 4 July 1692 (LC 3/32, f. 75; LC 5/166, p. 91). Surr. by 5 July 1710 (Ibid., p. 247).

**Hayward** (Haywood), Richard, jun. *Messenger* 5 July 1710 (LC 5/166, p. 247; LC 3/63, p. 36). Surr. by 9 June 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 47).

**Hayward**, Thomas *Clerk of the Cheque of the Gentlemen Pensioners* 30 Mar. 1773 (*CHOP* 1773-5, p. 157). Vac. by 6 May 1799 (HO 38/8 p. 134).

**Haywarton**, Obediah *Sewer in Extraordinary* 23 Feb. 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 115). No further occ.

**Haywood**, --- *Chaplain in Ordinary* 1 Dec. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 29v). No further occ.

**Haywood**, John *Yeoman of the Guard* 1836 (Hennell, p. 248). D. 18 Mar. 1868 (Ibid.).

**Haywood** (Hayward), William *Page of the Removing Wardrobe* 29 Apr. 1737 (LC 3/65, p. 56). D. by 18 Dec. 1741 (Ibid., p. 129).

**Hazard**, Henry *Groom of the Chamber* [*in Ordinary* without fee] 6 May 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 138). No further occ.

**Hazard**, Samuel *Sergeant at Arms* 30 Apr. 1752 (LC 3/65, p. 260). Revoked 13 Feb. 1763 (E 403/2479 p. 385).

**Hazard** (Hazzard), Thomas *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* occ. list 23 Apr. 1661-23 Jan. 1667 (Rimbault, p. 128; initial app. 25 Feb. 1634: *BEDCM*, p. 554). D. 23 Jan. 1667 (Rimbault, p. 14).

**Head**, John *Deputy Clerk of the Closet* occ. 1745-1760 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 209; last occ. *CCR* [1760], p. 81). Vac. by 1761 (*CCR* [1761], pp. 81-82).

**Head**, Thomas Robson *Gate Porter at Carlton House* 27 Feb. 1815 (LS 13/204, f. 92v). Vac. by Est. of 1830 (MOH LB F, p. 552).

**Headfort**, Thomas (Taylour) 1st Marquess of *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 10 Mar. 1812 (LC 3/68, p. 136). D. 24 Oct. 1829.

**Headfort**, Thomas (Taylour) 2nd Marquess of *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 11 Aug. (to commence 10 June) 1835 (LC 3/70 f. 150). Vac. 20 June 1837 on d. of William IV.



**Heale, ?G.** *Apprentice to the Kitchen* pd. from 20 Nov. 1832 to 30 Mar. 1838 (LS 2/58, f. 2-64, p. 2). Vac. 31 Mar. 1838 (LS 2/64, p. 2).

**Heale** (Hele), Henry *Musician for the Violin* 26 Feb. 1683 (*RECM I*, 205 citing LC 5/144, p. 377). *Musician* 31 Aug. 1685 (*RECM II*, 3 citing LC 5/146, p. 18; *ibid.*, p. 27 citing LC 5/149, p. 190; LC 3/5, f. 15). Bur. 2 Dec. 1709 (*BDECM*, p. 556).

**Heale, Zachariah** *Messenger to the Clerk of the Kitchen's Office* pd. from 23 Apr. 1823 to 22 Feb. 1828 (LS 2/49-54). *Yeoman of the Ewry* 13 Feb. 1828 (LS 2/54). D. 12 Oct. 1844 (LS 2/76, p. 1).

**Healey, Anthony** *Page of the Backstairs* 15 Apr. 1801 (LC 3/68, p. 64). Vac. 19 Feb. 1812 on app. as *Page of Backstairs at Windsor* (T 38/526 p. 3).

**Heard, John** *Furner to the Pastry* 20 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/256; LS 13/259, f. 8). D. by 8 Jan. 1712 (LS 13/259, f. 46v ).

**Heard, Thomas** *Salsaryman to the Pastry* 1 July 1685 (LS 13/10, f. 14). *Second Groom of the Pastry* 20 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/256). D. by 24 Oct. 1690 (*Ibid.*, app. of Thomas Salter).

**Hearne, James** *Footman* 5 July 1816 (MOH LB C, p. 312). *Page of the Presence Chamber (Second Class)* 2 Sept. 1824 (LC 3/69, f. 71). D. by 27 July 1830 (LC 1/14, no. 1086).

**Heath, Henry** *Groom of the Great Horse Stable* occ. 23 Feb. 1661 (LC 5/60). No further occ.

**Heath, J.** *Historical Engraver* occ. 1792-1820 (*RK* [1792], p. 91; last occ. *ibid.* [1820], p. 120). Vac. by 1821 (*Ibid.* [1821], p. 121).

**Heath, John** *Messenger to the Chancellor of the Exchequer* 3 June 1754 (LC 3/65, p. 279). Rem. by at least 7 Jan. 1756 on app. of Peter Varley (LC 3/66, p. 3).

**Heathcat, William** *Groom of the Hunting Stable* 1 July 1710 (LS 13/199, f. 62). D. by 1 Jan. 1714 (*Ibid.*, f. 69).

**Heathcote, Godfrey** *Groom of the Removing Wardrobe* 13 Oct. 1762 (LC 3/58, p. 238). D. 2 Dec. 1773 (*GM* [1773] XLIII, 622).

**Heathcote, Joseph** *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1772-1776 (*RK* [1772], p. 85; last occ. *ibid.* [1776], p. 83). Vac. by 1777 (*Ibid.* [1777], p. 83).

**Heathcote, Michael** *First Groom of the Pantry* 4 July 1733 (LS 13/263, f. 52). *Gentleman of the Pantry* 6 Nov. 1750 (LS 13/262, f. 59). Rem. by 17 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/265, f. 8).

**Heather, Charles** *Waterman at Pension* 10 Nov. 1716 (LC 3/63, p. 145; LC 3/64, p. 112). D. by 16 July 1733 (LC 3/65, p. 3).

**Heather, Stephen** *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 30 May 1789 (NCB, p. 47; [LS 13/204, f. 38v gives Nov.]). D. 14 Nov. 1831 (*GM n.s.* XXIV, 570).

**Heathfield**, Francis Augustus (Elliott) 2nd Lord *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 10 Mar. 1812 (T 53/65 p. 447). D. 26 Jan. 1813.

**Heathwaite**, Thomas *First Yeoman of the Scullery* occ. 1660 (MS Carte 59, f. 124). Prob. vac. by 22 Nov. 1660 on app. of John Landre (LS 13/7 f. 11v).

**Heatley**, Thomas *Sergeant of the Ewry* 5 Feb. 1663 (LS 13/252, f. 97). Res. 4 Jan. 1669 (LS 13/253, f. 13v).

**Heaton**, Henry *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 19 Sept. 1742-1752 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1753 (Ibid.).

**Heaton**, William *Footman* 25 Apr. 1724 (LS 13/200, f. 67v). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

**Heaviside**, John *Surgeon in Extraordinary to the Person* occ. 1791-1820 (RK [1791], p. 90; last occ. *ibid.* [1820], p. 119). Vac. by 1821 (Ibid. [1821], p. 121).

**Hebbes**, David *Fourth Under Clerk of the Kitchen* 27 July 1785 (LS 13/267, f. 10). *Third Under Clerk of the Kitchen* 11 Oct. 1806 (Ibid., f. 52v). Vac. 19 Feb. 1812 on transfer to Windsor establishment (LS 13/118, p. 16; LS 13/184, p. 252).

**Hebden**, John *Musician* 21 Feb. 1758 (LC 3/66, p. 43; LC 3/67, p. 40). D. by 18 Mar. 1765 (LC 3/58, p. 364).

**Heberden**, William *Physician in Extraordinary to the Person* 16 Apr. 1801 (LC 3/68, p. 65). *Physician to the Person* 16 June 1809 (Ibid., p. 117). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

**Hedges**, Charles *Page of Honour* 26 Apr. 1708 (LS 13/199, f. 50v). D. 8 Feb. 1712 (Ibid., f. 64v; *Monumenta Anglicana 1700-15*, p. 233).

**Hedgley**, John *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 5 Jan. 1801 (AO 1/433/19).

**Hele**, Richard *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 19 Dec. 1773-1785 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1786 (Ibid.).

**Hellacher**, Daniel *Turnbroach of the [Privy] Kitchen* c. 1718-?1727 (Miege, [1718] I, 341). *Second Turnbroach of the Household Kitchen* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/201, f. 114). D. by 1 Apr. 1756 (LS 13/202, f. 36v).

**Hemming**, Thomas *Goldsmith* first occ. 1763 (CCR [1763], p. 77; reapp. 9 Dec. 1782: LC 3/67, p. 147, vacated). No further occ.

**Hemmington**, Robert *Groom of the Privy Chamber* 9 July 1702 (LC 5/166, p. 125; LS 13/200, f. 8; LC 3/64, p. 114). *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* 10 Dec. 1728 (LC 3/64, p. 169). Surr. by 30 Jan. 1756 (LC 3/66, p. 5).

**Hemsley**, Henry *Gentleman Pensioner* Oct. 1830-1837 (Curling, p. 275). Res. 1837 (Ibid.).

**Henchman**, Humphrey (Bishop of **Salisbury**, trans. to London 1663) *Lord Almoner* 21 Apr. 1662 (CSPD 1661-2, p. 143; C 66/3016, gt. of deodands 5 May 1662). D. 7 Oct. 1675 (HBC, 259; DNB XXV, 389).

**Henchman**, John *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 28 Jan. 1689 (LC 3/32, p. 51). No further occ.

**Henderson**, --- *Chaplain in Extraordinary* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 17v). No further occ.

**Henderson**, Edward *Surgeon in Extraordinary* [4 Oct. 1660] (LC 3/26, f. 145). No further occ.

**Henderson**, George *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 3 July 1708 (RECM II, 95 citing LC 5/154, p. 353; ?pos. James **Heseltine**).

**Henderson**, Henry *Messenger to the Chancellor of the Exchequer* 21 Mar. 1761 (E 403/2479, p. 243). Rem. by 2 June 1762 (Ibid., p. 355).

**Henderson**, Henry *Waterman* 3 Feb. 1835 (LC 3/70, p. 131). D. by 16 July 1861 (LC 5/237, p. 272).

**Henderson**, James *Footman* Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abd. of James II.

**Henderson**, John *Sewer "in Ordinary"* (w/o fee) 16 Nov. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 116; cert. renewed 26 May 1671: LC 3/27, f. 20). No further occ.

**Henderson**, Robert *Porter of the Coal Yard* 28 Apr. 1766 (LS 13/203, f. 118). D. by 1 Dec. 1796 (LS 13/204, f. 118v).

**Henderson**, Thomas *Undermarshal* 2 Jan. 1801 (LS 13/204, f. 62). Surr. by 15 Oct. 1804 (Ibid., f. 72).

**Henderson**, William *Messenger to the Auditor for Cambridgeshire, Essex, Hertfordshire, Huntingdonshire, Norfolk, Suffolk, Middlesex and the City of London* 3 Nov. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 131v). No further occ.

**Henderson**, William *Lieutenant of the Gentlemen Pensioners* 9 June 1814 (HO 38/16, pp. 254-5). Res. by 23 Dec. 1823 (HO 38/23, p. 343).

**Heneage**, Charles Fieschi *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* 23 Mar. 1831 (LC 3/70, p. 30). D. by 13 June 1885 (LC 5/239 f. 113).

**Henham**, George *Postilion* first occ. 1723 (Chamberlayne [1723], p. 557). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

**Henman**, Richard *Child of the Chapel Royal* c. 12 Dec. 1682 (BDECM, p. 561). Voice changed by 15 June 1692 (RECM II, 45 citing LC 5/151, p. 89).

**Henney** (Henry), Edward *Messenger to the Great Wardrobe* occ. 1761-1782 (CCR [1761], p. 81; last occ. RK [1782], p. 76). Office abolished 1782 (22 George III, c. 82).

--*Running Porter to the Great Wardrobe* occ. 1761-1782 (CCR [1761], p. 81; last occ. RK [1782], p. 76). ?Office abolished 1782 (22 George III, c. 82).

**Henning**, Caspar Frederick *Keeper of the Privy Purse* succ. Earl of **Portland** 1699-1700 (LS 13/343, f. 8; payments authorized from 21 May 1700: CTB XV, 86). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III. *Keeper of the Privy Purse temp.* George I (Beattie, p. 260: payments authorized from 18 Jan. 1716: CTB XXX, 4). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.  
--*Carver* 21 June 1706 (LC 5/166 p. 187; LC 3/63 p. 104; LC 3/64 p. 62). D. by 30 Mar. 1742 (LC 3/65 p. 137).

**Henning**, Frederick *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* 19 Mar. 1716 (LC 3/63, p. 134). No further occ.

**Henry**, Stephen *Watch and Clock Maker* 14 Aug. 1830 (LC 3/69, p. 152). No further occ.

**Henry**, Trusty *Chairman* 24 Jan. 1733 (LS 13/201, f. 51). D. by 16 June 1744 (Ibid., f. 93).

**Henshaw** (Hanshawe), [Joseph] *Chaplain in Ordinary* occ. [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 17; LC 3/26, f. 32). *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. Est. of 1661 (Add. MSS. 36,781, f. 11v). Vac. by Est. of 1663 (BIHR XIX [1942], p. 17. Prob. res. 1663 on app. as Bishop of **Peterborough** (nom. 9 Apr., cons. 10 May 1663: HBC, p. 265) .

**Henson**, Henry *Supernumerary Turnbroach of the [Privy] Kitchen* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 27v). Vac. by Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35, f. 20v).

**Henson**, John *Groom of the Crown [Coursers' or Great Horse] Stable* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Heny**, Hugh *Sewer of Chamber* 7 Feb. 1730 (LC 3/64, p. 201; LC 3/67, p. 37). D. by 20 Mar. 1769 (LS 13/203, f. 62).

**Heoden** (Headen), Charles *Yeoman of the Guard* first occ. 1718 (Miege [1718] I, 361). D. by 4 Nov. 1755 (LC 3/58, p. 16).

**Hepworth**, John *Helper in the Stables* 16 Jan. 1734 (LS 13/201, f. 54). Dismissed 31 Mar. 1737 "having behaved himself in a disorderly manner by abuseing and ??---ing a Person Imployed in His Ma<sup>ties</sup> Service" (Ibid., f. 64v).

**Heraud**, Abraham *Chapel Keeper [Sexton and Porter] of the French and Dutch Chapels* 20 Dec. 1782 (NCB, p. 80). D. by 23 Jan. 1816 (LS 13/204, f. 98v).

**Herauld**, John *Drum-major [Drummer](to First Reg. of Footguards)* 24 Mar. 1712 (LC 5/166, p. 285; LC 3/63, p. 66 gives "George **Herauld**"). D. by 27 Dec. 1717 (LC 3/63, p. 181).

**Hérault**, Louis *Chaplain in Ordinary* 1 Nov. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 31v). No further occ.

**Herbert**, Anne *Firemaker and Chamber Keeper to the Yeomen of the Guard* 31 July 1718 (LS 13/200, f. 41v). Vac. by 9 Feb. 1719 (Ibid., f. 44).

**Herbert**, Arthur *Master of the Robes* 30 May 1685 (CSPD 1685, p. 169 [744]). Rem. by 11 Mar. 1687 (CSPD 1686-7, p. 386 [1554]).

**Herbert**, Charles *Sewer "in Ordinary"* (w/o fee) 2 Apr. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 115v). No further occ.

**Herbert**, Charles *Groom of the Bedchamber* 18 June 1777 (LC 3/67, p. 101). D. 5 Sept. 1816 (HP 1754-90 II, 610).

--*Secretary to the Lord Chamberlain* 20 Apr. 1782 (GM [1782] LII, 207). Occ. 1783 (RK [1783], p. 73). Displaced by 7th Earl of Salisbury, prob. Dec. 1783.

**Herbert**, Edward *Watchman at the Cockpit* first occ. 1 Mar. 1726 (LC 5/158, f. 225). D. by 3 May 1738 (LC 3/65, p. 76).

**Herbert**, George (Thomas) *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1705-1708 (LC 5/154, ff. 124v-27). Vac. by 1708 (Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 619).

**Herbert**, George Augustus (Herbert) *styled Lord* (succ. as 11th Earl of **Pembroke** 26 Jan. 1794) *Vice Chamberlain* 16 Nov. 1784 (HO 38/2, p. 129). Vac. by 27 Jan. 1794 (HO 38/6, p. 73: app. of Charles Francis **Greville**).

**Herbert**, Sir Henry, Kt. *Master of the Revels* 20 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 15). D. 27 Apr. 1673 (DNB XXVI, 192).

**Herbert**, Henry (Herbert) *styled Lord* (succ. as 9th Earl of **Pembroke** 22 Jan. 1733) *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 24 July 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 48). *Groom of the Stole* 8 Jan. 1735 (LC 3/65, p. 30). D. 9 June 1750 (GEC).

**Herbert**, Hon. Robert Sawyer *Groom of the Bedchamber* 25 May 1723 (LC 3/63, p. 288). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

**Herbert**, Thomas *Watchmaker and Clockmaker in Extraordinary* 31 July 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 48). *Watchmaker and Clockmaker* 2 May 1686 (LC 3/30, f. 47v; LC 3/57, f. 58; LC 5/166, p. 116). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

**Herbert**, Walter *Firemaker and Chamber Keeper to the Yeomen of the Guard* 30 July 1706 (LS 13/199, f. 45v; LS 13/200, f. 1v). ?Vac. by 31 July 1718 on app. of Anne Herbert (LS 13/200, f. 41v).

**Herbert**, Hon. William *Groom of the Bedchamber* 22 Apr. 1740 (LC 3/65, p. 108). D. 31 Mar. 1757 (T 53/46, p. 24; HP 1715-54 II, 131).

**Herd**, Thomas *Second Child of the Pastry* 14 June 1683 (LS 13/9, f. 13A). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II (But cf PROB11/401/182 for evidence that he was still employed at dec., c. 26 Sept. 1690).

**Hereford**, Bishops of see **Croft**, Herbert; **Egerton**, Hon. Henry

**Hereford**, Henry Fleming Lea (Devereux) 14th Viscount *Captain of the Gentlemen Pensioners* 1 Sept. 1827 (HO 38/25, pp. 599-600; HO 38/28, p. 205). Res. by 9 Dec. 1830

(LC 3/70, p. 52). *Captain of the Gentlemen at Arms* 29 Dec. 1834 (HO 38/32, p. 161). Vac. by 6 May 1835 (LC 3/70, p. 171: app. of 4th Lord Foley).

**Herendon**, Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27). Vac. by list of 1 Oct. 1684 (*A General and Compleat List*, p. 2).

**Herily**, James *Footman* occ. 30 Aug. 1660 (LC 5/60, pp. 16-17). No further occ.

**Herne**, --- *Sub-Clerk of the Closet* to the Queen occ. 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 213). Office abolished Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

**Herne** (Hearne), John *Chaplain* 1690 (AC I ii, 346; LC 3/32, p. 46; LC 5/166, p. 145). D. 24 Apr. 1707 (AC I ii, 346).

**Herne** (Hearne), Thomas *Messenger* 14 May 1675 (LC 7/1, f. 65; LC 3/30, f. 62). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abd. of James II.

**Herne** (Hearne), Thomas *Waterman at Pension* 27 Oct. 1740 (LC 3/65, p. 115; LC 3/58, f. 87v). D. by 23 Nov. 1785 (LC 3/67, p. 179).

**Heron**, Charnock *Gentleman Pensioner* 15 Nov. 1683 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 27v; *ibid.*, f. 29v). Vac. 28 Apr. 1688 (*Ibid.*, f. 30v).

**Heron**, Kendall *Page of the Removing Wardrobe* 14 Jan. 1693 (LC 3/31, p. 42; LC 3/5, f. 11; LC 3/63, p. 61). D. by 4 Apr. 1718 (LC 3/63, p. 184).

**Heron**, William *Footman* 14 Nov. 1763 (LS 13/203, f. 35v). D. by 20 Apr. 1791 (LS 13/204, f. 41v).

**Heroton** (?Herndon), Edward *Mewskeeper* Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on the abd. of James II.

**Herring**, John *Bellringer* 9 Feb. 1733 (Rimbault, p. 149). Surr. by 10 Oct. 1737 (*Ibid.*, p. 149).

**Herring**, Thomas *Chaplain* 3 Oct. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 108). Res. by 4 Feb. 1732 on app. as Dean of Rochester (*Ibid.*, p. 237; app. 31 Jan. 1732: *Fasti* II, 578).

**Herring**, William *Chaplain* 31 Aug. 1739 (LC 3/65, p. 100). Vac. by 3 May 1748 (*Ibid.*, p. 221).

**Herrington**, Charles *Groom of the Stables* pd. from 5 Jan. 1828 (MOH SB 1, p. 2; LB F, p. 551). Superannuated 1 Apr. 1850 (MOH SB 3, p. 241).

**Hertford**, Francis (Seymour Conway) 2nd Marquess of *see* **Beauchamp**, Viscount

**Hertford**, Francis (Seymour Conway) 1st Earl of *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 18 May 1751 (LC 3/65, p. 246; LC 3/67, p. 7). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1766 (T 53/50 pp. 59, 328). *Master of the Horse* 27 Sept. 1766 (*CHOP* 1766-9, p. 107). *Lord Chamberlain* 29 Nov. 1766 (*CHOP* 1766-9, p. 107). Vac. by 7 Apr. 1782 (LC 3/67, pp. 134, 138; HO 38/1, p. 79). *Lord*

*Chamberlain* 9 Apr. 1783 (LC 3/67, p. 151). Vac. by 26 Dec. 1783 (Ibid., p. 162; HO 38/1, p. 471).

**Hertford**, William (Seymour) 1st Marquess of (restored as 2nd Duke of **Somerset** 13 Sept. 1660) *Groom of the Stole* 5 June 1660 (LC 3/2, f. 6; LC 3/24 f. 2 gives 7 June 1660). D. 24 Oct. 1660.

**Hervart**, William *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1755-1780 (Chamberlayne [1755] II, 128; last occ. *RK* [1780], p. 83). Vac. by 1781 (Ibid. [1781], p. 83).

**Hervé**, Thomas *Reader of the French Chapel* 13 Oct. 1755 (LS 13/202, f. 18; NCB, p. 79). D. by 9 Oct. 1769 (LS 13/203, f. 63).

**Hervey**, Hon. Augustus John (succ. as 3rd Earl of **Bristol** 18 Mar. 1775) *Groom of the Bedchamber* 5 Nov. 1763 (T 52/55, p. 235). Vac. by 28 Mar. 1775 (LC 3/67, p. 76).

**Hervey**, Hon. Frederick Augustus *Chaplain* occ. 1763-1767 (*CCR* [1763], p. 82; last occ. *RK* [1767], p. 79). Prob res. 1767 on app. as Bishop of Cloyne (nom. 2 Feb., cons. 31 May 1767: *HBC*, p. 385).

**Hervey**, George *Groom to att the Master of the Horse* 10 Jan. 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 19v). No further occ.

**Hervey**, John (Hervey) *styled Lord Vice Chamberlain* 7 May 1730 (LC 3/64, p. 206). Vac. by 23 Apr. 1740 (LC 3/65, p. 109).

**Hervey Bathurst**, William Henry *Page of Honour* 19 June 1826 (MOH LB F, f. 367). Vac. by 1 Jan. 1832 (SB 1, p. 123).

**Heseltine** (Hasleton), James *Child of the Chapel Royal* first occ. 1702 (Chamberlayne [1702] III, 500). Voice changed by 19 Dec. 1707 (*RECM* II, 91 citing LC 5/154, p. 297).

**Heskard** (Hescard, Haskard, Hascard), Gregory *Chaplain in Ordinary* 13 Nov. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 33). *Chaplain in Waiting* app. 1677 (AC I ii, 326). Occ. 1679-1708 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 166; LC 3/24, f. 14; LC 3/56, p. 50; LC 3/57, f. 31; last occ. Chamberlayne [1708], II, iii, 602). D. 15 Nov. 1708 (AC I ii, 326).

**Hesketh**, Henry *Chaplain in Ordinary* 16 Dec. 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 23v). *Chaplain in Waiting* first occ. by 1685 (LC 3/24, f. 14; LC 3/56, p. 55; LC 3/57, f. 31; LC 3/5, f. 9). D. Dec. 1710 (AC I ii, 359).

**Hesketh**, T. *Afternoon Raeder at Whitehall* occ. 1816-1825 (*RK* [1816], p. 135; last occ. *ibid.* [1825], p. 122). Vac. by 1826 (*Ibid.* [1826], p. 122).

**Heslop** (Heslope), Margaret *Necessary Woman* (for the Bedchamber and Great Council Chamber) pd. from 5 Apr. 1761 to 5 Jan. 1793 (AO 1/420/199). Pd. to 5 Jan. 1793 (AO 1/430/11). D. [as *Keeper of the State Rooms, King's Side, St. James's*] by Aug. 1792 *GM LXII* (2) [1792], p. 768; AO 1/430/12).

**Hester**, Henry *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* w/o fee 13 Oct. 1692 (LC 3/32, p. 32). No further occ.

**Hester**, William *Rat-killer* 5 Oct. 1675 (LC 3/24, f. 23; LC 3/56, p. 45; LC 3/57, f. 38v; LC 3/5, f. 16). D. by 14 Aug. 1707 (LC 5/166, p. 205).

**Hetling**, George *Cupbearer* 2 Aug. 1734 (LC 3/65, p. 19). D. by 27 July 1751 (Ibid., p. 251).

**Hetling**, William *Cupbearer* 21 Aug. 1766 (LS 13/203, f. 49v). Office abolished 14 Nov. 1782 (LS 13/117, pp. 72, 73).

**Heveningham**, Henry *Lieutenant of the Gentlemen Pensioners* 15 Mar. 1689 (CSPD 1689-90, p. 25). D. by 23 Nov. 1700 (CSPD 1700-2, p. 150; HP 1660-90 II, 542 - 26 [sic] Nov. 1700).

**Hevon** (?Heron), John *Groom of the Stables* 18 May 1796 (MOH WB 1, p. 148). Vac. by [?9 Feb.] 1812 (LS 13/204, f. 85v).

**Hewes** (afterwards Battiscombe), Honor (Honnor) *Strewer of Herbs* 7 Feb. 1754 (LC 3/65, p. 275; LC 3/67, p. 46). Pd. to 5 Jan. 1794 (AO 1/430/12). D. by 19 Nov. ?1793 on app. of Mary Rayner (LC 3/68, p. 7).

**Hewett**, Cornwallis *Physician in Extraordinary to the Person* 2 Jan. 1832 (LC 3/70, f. 64). Vac. 20 June 1837 on d. of William IV.

**Hewet** (Hewett), James *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 24 June 1748 (E 407/2/128). Last occ. 1758 (CCR [1758], p. 94). Vac. by 1759 (Ibid. [1759], p. 94).

**Hewitt**, John *Messenger* 28 Feb. 1766 (LC 3/58 p. 371). D. by 10 Dec. 1774 (LC 3/67, p. 73).

**Hewitt**, Joseph *Keeper of the of the Standing Wardrobe at Windsor* 4 Mar. 1767 (LC 3/58, p. 378). Office abolished 14 Nov. 1782 (LS 13/117, f. 71v).

**Hewitt**, Thomas *Corporal of the Yeomen of the Guard* 30 May 1679 (CSPD 1679-80, p. 324). Surr. by 2 Sept. 1684 (CSPD 1684-5, p. 133).

**Hewitt**, Thomas *Third Groom of the Larder* 4 Aug. 1733 (LS 13/263, f. 52v). *Second Groom of the Woodyard* 1 Mar. 1735 (Ibid., f. 62). *First Groom of the Woodyard* 29 July 1738 (Ibid., f. 74v). D. by 5 Oct. 1747 (Ibid., f. 109v).

**Hewster**, George *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1699-1727 (Miege [1699] III, 96; last occ. Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 176). Vac. by 1728 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 189).

**Hewton** (Horetton), Isabella *Laundress "of the Board" [?of the Table and Household] in Extraordinary* (to succeed Susanna Jenyns) 13 Feb. 1683 (LS 13/254, f. 60; LS 13/9, f. 7A). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.



**Hext**, Amias [*Assistant*] *Groom of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* 3 Mar. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 107v). No further occ.

**Heybourne** (Hebburne), Joseph *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1694-1716 [*Yeoman Usher* from 1716] (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251; last. occ. Chamberlyane [1716] II iii, 574 [--- Hebburn]). Vac. by 1718 (Miege [1718] I, 361).

**Heydinger**, C. *Porter of the German Chapel* occ. 1784-1802 (RK [1784], p. 94; last occ. *ibid.* [1802], p. 116). D. by 8 Feb. 1802 (NCB, p. 101).

**Heydon**, Francis *First Groom of the Pastry* 16 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 11; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 26). *First Yeoman of the Pastry* 24 Mar. 1670 (LS 13/252, f. 203). D. 17 Dec. 1678 (LS 13/9, f. 13A).

**Heydon**, Thomas *Chaplain in Ordinary* 9 July 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 30; listed as Extraordinary under this date, f. 29). No further occ.

**Heyes** (Hayes), John Lea *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 7 July 1799-?1824 (Wh Pbk 1). ?Vac. 1825 (*Ibid.*; d. 4 Dec. 1825: AO II, 653).

**Heylin** (Heylyn), John *Chaplain* 16 Nov. 1733 (LC 3/65, p. 6). Vac. by 23 Mar. 1749 (*Ibid.*, p. 233).

**Heylin** (Heylon; Hylyn), [Peter] *Chaplain in Ordinary* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 17). *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. Est. of 1661 (Add. MSS. 36,781, f. 11). D. 8 May 1662 (AC I ii, 364).

**Heylyn**, Henry *Gentleman Pensioner* 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 21v). Vac. by 20 July 1663 (*Ibid.*, f. 23).

**Heyman**, John Andrew *Sergeant at Arms* 12 May 1725 (LC 3/64, pp. 13; *ibid.*, p. 59). D. by 11 Sept. 1742 (LC 3/65, p. 149).

**Heymans** (Hayman), Edward *Sewer "in Ordinary"* (w/o fee) 30 Nov. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 116; cert. renewed 18 Oct. 1673: LC 3/27, f. 10v). No further occ.

**Heymans**, James (Jacob) *Yeoman of the Field in the Cellar* to the King 10 May 1689 (LS 13/256). Res. by 15 July 1698 (*Ibid.*)  
--*Keeper of the Wines* 24 Dec. 1695 (*Ibid.*; LS 13/257, f. 137 gives 20 Dec. 1695). *Third Yeoman of the Cellar* 14 July 1702 (LS 13/259, f. 20). *First Yeoman of the Cellar and Keeper of Ice and Snow* 1 Mar. 1714 (*Ibid.*, f. 55v; LS 13/261, f. 1). D. by 26 Jan. 1719 (LS 13/261, ff. 17, 27v).

**Heyrick**, Nat *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 16 May 1731-1743 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1744 (*Ibid.*).

**Heythorne** (Haythorne), William *First Page of the Buttery* 28 Sept. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 4). *Second Groom of the Buttery* 16 Oct. 1662 (LS 13/252 f. 227; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 24v). Vac. by 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35).

**Heyward** (Hayward), Roger *Chaplain in Waiting* 28 Jan. 1675 (LC 3/24, f. 14v). Last occ. 1679 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 166). D. 1680 (AC I ii, 342; LC 7/1, f. 53v).

**Heywood** (Hawood; Haywood), Thomas *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 12 Apr. 1673 (RECM I, 123 citing LC 5/140, p. 223). *Musician for the Private Music in Extraordinary* (lute) 23 Apr. 1674 (RECM I, 137 citing LC 5/140, p. 468). *Musician for the Private Music* (lute) 23 Oct. 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 37). *Musician* (vocalist) 31 Aug. 1685 (RECM II, 3 citing LC 5/146, p. 18). Res. 29 Sept. 1688 (BDECM, p. 572). --*Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 29 Mar. 1678 (Rimbault, pp. 16, 129). Surr. 29 Sept. 1688 (Ibid., p. 18).

**Heywood**, Thomas *Page of the Bedchamber* 14 May 1685 (CSPD 1685, p. 152 [666]). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abd. of James II.

**Heywood** (?Haywood), [William] *Chaplain in Waiting* 1661 (Add. MSS. 36,781, f. 11v). [If William] bur. 17 July 1663 (WAR, p. 158).

**Hiarns** (Hearns), William *Messenger to the Chancellor of the Exchequer* 25 June 1742 (LC 3/65, p. 141). Rem by 16 Mar. 1744 (Ibid., p. 166).

**Hibbard** (Hybbard, Hybbert) [sen.], Richard [*Third*] *Turnbroach of the Queen's Privy Kitchen* Est. of 30 June 1674 (LS 13/36, f. 28v). D. 27 Sept. 1681 (LS 13/9, f. 10).

**Hibbard**, Richard, [jun.] *Third Turnbroach of the Queen's Privy Kitchen* 1 Oct. 1681 (LS 13/9, f. 10). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Second Turnbroach of the Queen's Privy Kitchen* 30 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/10, f. 8v). D. by 26 Apr. 1699 (Ibid.).

**Hibberdine** (Hiberdine), Benjamin *Third Groom of the Larder* 10 Jan. 1751 (LS 13/264, f. 9). *Second Groom of the Larder* 28 July 1758 (Ibid., f. 34; LS 13/266, f. 11). Office abolished by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55; LS 13/265, f. 21).

**Hibbert**, Henry *Chaplain in Ordinary* 27 Oct. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 33). No further occ.

**Hibbert**, Richard *Supernumerary Turnbroach of the Privy Kitchen* Est. of 1 July 1685 (LS 13/38, f. 13). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abd. of James II.

**Hickeringill**, Matthias *Corporal of the Yeomen of Guard* 4 Sept. 1730 (SP 44/181, p. 77). D. by 29 Nov. 1743 (SP 44/185, p. 2).

**Hickes**, Sir Elias *Gentleman Pensioner* 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H2/4/1, f. 20: initial app. 5 Apr. 1625: ibid., f. 16v). *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 6 Feb. 1661 (Ibid., f. 62v; see also f. 22). No further occ.

**Hickes**, George *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 30 Dec. 1797 (LS 13/204, f. 54). Surr. by 26 Nov. 1798 (Ibid., f. 56).

**Hickman**, Charles *Chaplain* first occ. 1691 (Miege [1691] III, 163; LC 3/32, p. 48; LC 5/166, p. 93; last occ. Miege [1702] III, 91). Vac. by 2 Oct. 1702 (LC 5/166, p. 126).

**Hickman**, Henry *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667-Est. of c. 1673-78 (Hennell, p. 258; LC 3/24, f. 27). Vac. by list of 1 Oct. 1684 (*A General and Compleat List*, p. 2).

**Hickman**, Horatio *Groom Sumpterman* first occ. **List of Nov. 1667**-Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (**Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9**); last occ. Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). D. by 6 Jan. 1677 (LS 13/197, f. 41).

**Hickman**, Nathaniel *Yeoman of the Guard* 29 Aug. 1764 (LC 3/58, p. 357). Pd. to 5 Jan. 1785 (AO 3/106/1-4). **Pos. dec. c. 2 Apr. 1788 (PROB 11/1164/158)**. Vac. by 5 July 1789 (AO 3/106/5).

**Hickman**, Peter *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667-list of 1 Oct. 1684 (Hennell, p. 257; LC 3/24, f. 27; last occ. *A General and Compleat List*, p. 2). Bur. 24 Feb. 1687 (Reg., St. Margaret's, Westminster).

**Hickman**, Thomas [*?First*] *Child of the Scullery* 23 May 1661 (LS 13/7, f. 11v; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 26). *Second Child of the Scullery* Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35, f. 27). *First Child of the Scullery* [6] June 1671 (LS 13/8, f. 10A). Res. 3 June 1673 (*Ibid.*, f. 171).

**Hicks**, Augusta *Laundress of the Body Linen* 15 July 1773 (LC 3/67, p. 63). Rem. to Windsor by 15 Mar. 1812 on app. of Frances **Andrews** (LC 3/68, p. 14).

**Hicks**, Christopher *Daily Waiter in Hall in Extraordinary* 13 Dec. 1671 (LS 13/252, f. 185). Did not succeed to office.

**Hicks**, Edward *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 25 [Feb. 1662] (LC 3/26, f. 127v). No further occ.

**Hicks**, Emanuel *Second Child of the Queen's Kitchen* 3 Aug. 1677 (LS 13/254, f. 18v). *Groom of the Queen's Kitchen* 14 Feb. 1683 (LS 13/253, f. 95, app. prob. coinciding with promotion of Edward Smith from this office). *Yeoman of the Queen's Kitchen* 27 Feb. 1683 (LS 13/254, f. 51v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Second Yeoman of the Queen's Kitchen* 30 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/256). *Second Yeoman of the Kitchen* 13 Dec. 1690 (*Ibid.*). *Master Cook of the Household Kitchen* 1 July 1702 (LS 13/43, f. 12v). D. by 12 Feb. 1714 (LS 13/259, f. 52).

**Hicks**, Emanuel *Third Child of the Kitchen* 12 Feb. 1714 (LS 13/259, f. 54v). *Fourth Child of the Kitchen* 21 June 1715 (LS 13/261, f. 14). *Fifth Groom of the Kitchen* 12 Dec. 1717 (*Ibid.*, f. 22v). *Fourth Groom of the Kitchen* 13 Dec. 1718 (*Ibid.*, f. 25v). *Third Groom of the Kitchen* 29 Sept. 1720 (*Ibid.*, f. 31). *Second Groom of the Kitchen* 1 Aug. 1721 (*Ibid.*, f. 34). *First Groom of the Kitchen* 18 Mar. 1724 (*Ibid.*, f. 40). *Seventh Yeoman of the Kitchen* 22 Jan. 1725 (*Ibid.*, f. 43). *Third Yeoman of the Queen's Kitchen* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 25). *Second Yeoman of the Queen's Kitchen* 1 Oct. 1733 (*Ibid.*, f. 53v). *Sixth Yeoman of the Kitchen* d. by 1 Oct. 1745 (*Ibid.*, f. 100).

**Hicks**, George *Chaplain in Ordinary* 27 Dec. 1681 (LC 3/28, f. 24v). No further occ.

**Hicks**, Joseph *Helper in the Stables* 30 May 1765 (LS 13/203, f. 42v). D. by 15 Sept. 1788 (MOH WB 1, p. 136).

**Hickson**, Anne *Necessary Woman to the Ladies of the Bedchamber* occ. 1 Feb. 1705 (LS 13/258, f. 41). No further occ.

**Hide**, Humphrey *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 9 July 1690 (LC 3/32, p. 51). No further occ.

**Hide**, Thomas *Groom Sumpterman* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Ibid.).

**Higgate** (Higgote), John *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* (priest) 8 Dec. 1736 [*Confessor to the Household* 8 Dec. 1736] (Rimbault, p. 52; EB 36, p. 39). D. 1 Aug. 1761 (GM XXXI, p. 382; EB 36, p. 42; LS 13/203, f. 25v).

--*Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 4 Jan. 1741 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1742 (Ibid.).

**Higgins**, William [*First*] *Assistant Rider* 1 Apr. 1763 (MOH WB 1, p. 54). Vac. by 5 Feb. 1765 (Ibid., f. 56).

**Higgenson**, Richard *First Child of the Kitchen* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 24v). D. by 1 Feb. 1732 (Ibid., f. 49).

**Higgenson**, Thomas *Turnbroach of the [Privy] Kitchen* Est. of 11 June 1727 (LS 13/49, p. 31). Last occ. 1736 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 211). Vac. by 1737 (Ibid. [1737] II iii, 224).

**Higgins**, George *Messenger* occ. 1792-1795 (RK [1792], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 90). Vac. by 1796 (Ibid. [1796], pp. 89-90).

**Higgins**, Henry *Footman* Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abd. of James II.

**Higgins**, John Francis *Chemist at Brighton to the Prince Regent* 28 Apr. 1819 (LC 3/68, p. 192). *Chemist* 5 Apr. 1820 (LC 3/69, p. 10). No further occ.

**Higgins**, Laurence *Drum-major* (to the Footguards) 18 May 1749 (LC 3/65, p. 234). Vac. (?prom.) by 28 Nov. 1759 (LC 3/66, p. 69).

**Higgins**, William *Second Yeoman Rider* 6 Apr. 1765 (LS 13/203, f. 43). Rem. ("put upon pension") by 29 Mar. 1778 (MOH WB 1, p. 60).

**Higgs**, Ann *Bellringer at Kensington* 17 Dec. 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 116). Pd. to 31 Mar. 1769 (LS 2/4).

**Higgs**, Edward *Footman* 26 June 1789 (LS 13/204, f. 37v). Dismissed by 2 Jan. 1794 (Ibid., f 46v).

**Higgs**, Thomas *Axe Keeper of Gentlemen Pensioners* occ. 1752-1760 (CCR [1752], p. 96; last occ. ibid. [1760], p. 95). **Pos. d. c. 10 Sept. 1760 (PROB 11/859/123)**. Vac. by 1761 (Ibid. [1761], p. 95).

**Higgs**, William *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1743-1748 (Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 217; last occ. ibid. [1748] II iii, 135). Vac. by Est. of 5 Apr. 1755 (Ibid. [1755] II iii, 131-32).

**Highems** (Highams), John *Second Yeoman of Chandry* 20 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/256). D. by 25 Jan. 1695 (Ibid., app. of Benjamin **Taylor**).

**Highmore**, John *Yeoman of the Robes* 13 Mar. 1719 (LC 3/63, p. 201). Surr. by 25 Jan. 1722 (Ibid., p. 258).

**Hilbord**, James *Turnbroach of the Privy Kitchen* 1 Apr. 1745 (LS 13/201, f. 125v). *Scourer of the Privy Kitchen* 1 Oct. 1747 (LS 13/201, f. 127). *Second Scourer of the Kitchen* 1 July 1761 (LS 13/266, f. 29). D. by 17 Dec. 1766 (Ibid., f. 51v).

**Hildesley**, Mark *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 19 Feb. 1727-1731 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1732 (Ibid.).

**Hile** (Hill), Charles *Secretary to the Gardens Accounts* pd. from 30 June 1824 to 19 Mar. 1850 (LS 2/50-97, f. 1). Vac. 20 Mar. 1850 on app. as *Secretary to the Board of Greencloth* (LS 2/97, f. 1). No further occ.

**Hiley**, Charles *Mewskeeper at Pimlico* 3 Aug. 1829 (MOH SB 1, p. 48; LB F, p. 552). *Groom of the Stables* 6 Nov. 1830 (MOH SB 1, p. 86; *ibid.*, p. 97; *sl* 1835-36: MOH 2/256). D. (as pensioner) 7 Feb. 1855 (MOH SB 3, p. 401).

**Hill**, --- *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 1718-1723 (Chamberlayne [1718] II iii, 107; last occ. *ibid.* [1723] II iii, 560). No further occ.

**Hill** (from June 1707 **Masham**), Abigail (from 1 Jan. 1712 Lady **Masham**) *Woman of the Bedchamber* 3 June 1702 (LC 5/166, p. 73). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne. --*Keeper of the Privy Purse* 24 Jan. 1711 (Ibid., p. 262). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

**Hill**, Adam *Groom of the Privy Chamber* 7 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 7). D. by 17 May 1661 (Ibid.).

**Hill**, Alice *Woman of the Bedchamber* 1 Sept. 1707 (LC 5/166, p. 207). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

**Hill**, Andrew *Sewer in Extraordinary* 20 May 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 115). No further occ.

**Hill**, Bemish (Bimish) *Waterman* 7 Jan. 1755 (LC 3/65, p. 285; LC 3/58, f. 86v). Surr. by 11 Aug. 1766 (LC 3/58, p. 375).

**Hill**, Charles *Third Clerk to the Board of Green Cloth* 25 Aug. 1815 (LS 13/267, f. 77). *Second Clerk to the Board of Green Cloth* 5 July 1825 (LS 2/51). *First Clerk to the Board of Green Cloth* 5 Jan. 1826 (LS 2/52).

**Hill** (Hill), Charles *Secretary to the Gardens Accounts* pd. from 30 June 1824 to 19 Mar. 1850 (LS 2/50-97, f. 1). Vac. 20 Mar. 1850 on app. as *Secretary to the Board of Greencloth* (LS 2/97, f. 1). No further occ.

**Hill**, Christopher *Waterman* 12 May 1685 (LC 3/56, p. 37). Vac. 29 May 1687 on app. as *Master of the Queen's Barges* (LC 3/30, f. 60).

**Hill**, Christopher *Master of the Barges* 7 May 1713 (LC 5/166, p. 298; LC 3/63, p. 41). D. by 27 Feb. 1719 (LC 3/63, p. 200).

**Hill**, Daniel *Master of the Barges* 12 May 1685 (LC 3/30, f. 60). D. by 29 May 1687 (Ibid.).

**Hill**, Edward *Messenger in Extraordinary* 20 July 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 130v vacated ?“ord”). *Messenger of the Chamber in Ordinary w/o Fee* cert. renewed 19 Aug. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 32). No further occ.

**Hill** (Hills), Edward *First Groom Huntsman of the Otterhounds* 30 Aug. 1661 (LC 3/25, f. 70; LC 3/24, f. 22 gives 13 Aug.). D. by 6 Oct. 1683 (LC 3/28, f. 72v).

**Hill**, Francis *Yeoman of the Guard* by 1696-1700 (Hennell, p. 286; last occ. Chamberlayne [1700] III, 508). Vac. by 1707 (Chamberlayne [1707] III, 555-56).

**Hill**, George *Musician* 24 Nov. 1705 (LC 5/166, p. 179). D. by 16 Apr. 1706 (*BDECM*, p. 573; LC 5/166, p. 185).

**Hill**, Henry *Third Clerk to the Board of Green Cloth* 5 July 1825 (LS 2/52). *Second Clerk to the Board of Green Cloth* 5 Jan. 1826 (Ibid.).

**Hill**, John *Supernumerary Turnbroach of the [Privy] Kitchen* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 27v). Vac. by Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35, f. 20v).

**Hill**, John *Waterman* 20 Dec. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 38). Prob. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Hill**, John *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 7 Jan. 1680 (LC 3/28, f. 24). No further occ.

**Hill**, John *Yeoman of the Vestry* 14 Mar. 1715 (LS 13/200, f. 7). D. by 1 Oct. 1722 (Ibid., f. 62).

**Hill**, John *Waterman* 7 Mar. 1710 (LC 5/166, p. 242; LC 3/63, p. 63). *Master of Barges* 27 Feb. 1719 (LC 3/63, p.200). Ev. vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I

**Hill**, John *Waterman* 11 Aug. 1766 (LC 3/58, p. 375). D. by 10 June 1801 (LC 3/68, p. 67).

**Hill**, Joseph *Furner of the Pastry* 1 Oct. 1745 (LS 13/263, f. 105v; LS 13/266, f. 12v). Rem. by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55; LS 13/265, f. 21).

**Hill**, Joseph *Footman* 23 Mar. 1834 (MOH WB 5, sub. H). Vac. 15 Nov. 1850 (MOH SB 3, p. 261).

**Hill**, M. *Axe Keeper of the Gentlemen Pensioners* occ. 1820-1826 (*RK* [1820], p. 116; *ibid.* [1826], p. 125). Vac. by 1827 (*Ibid.* [1827]. p. 125)

**Hill**, Michael *Gentleman Waiter* 20 Sept. 1661 (LC 3/24, f. 8v). Vac. by 10 Apr. 1662 (LC 7/1, f. 37).

- Hill, Nesse** *Sewer in Extraordinary* 4 May 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 115). No further occ.
- Hill, Nicholas** *Messenger* [6 Apr. 1689] (LC 3/32, p. 75; LC 5/166, p. 91). D. by 21 June 1712 (Ibid., p. 288).
- Hill, Peter** *Messenger to the Chancellor of the Exchequer* 16 Mar. 1744 (LC 3/65, p. 166). Rem. by 3 June 1754 (Ibid., p. 279).
- Hill, Please** *Messenger* 14 Feb. 1672 (LC 7/1, f. 64v). D. by 28 Sept. 1673 (Ibid., ff. 64v, 65).
- Hill, R.** *Axe Keeper of the Gentlemen Pensioners* occ. 1827 (RK [1827], p. 125). Vac. by 1828 (Ibid. [1828], p. 125).
- Hill, Ralph** *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 7 May 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 17v). No further occ.
- Hill, Roger** *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* c. 25 Nov. 1661 (Rimbault, p. 13). D. 2 Mar. 1674 (Ibid., p. 15).
- Hill, Samuel** *Messenger* 26 Jan. 1694 (LC 3/57, f. 43v; LC 3/5, f. 13). D. by 28 Mar. 1706 (LC 5/166, p. 185).
- Hill, Thomas** *Messenger* 30 July 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 63v). Res. by 20 Mar. 1665 (LC 3/25, f. 88v).
- Hill, Thomas** *Groom of the Bottle Horses (Bottlegroom)* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Ibid.).
- Hill, Thomas** *Tailcartaker* occ. Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55, vacated). No further occ.
- Hill, Thomas** *Footman* pd. from 5 Jan. 1828 (MOH SB 1, p. 2; LB F, p. 551). *Sergeant Footman* 9 Oct. 1832 (MOH 2/256). *Messenger to the King* 1 Apr. 1836 (LC 3/70, p. 165). Last occ. (RK [1868], p. 149). Vac. by 1869 (Ibid. [1869], p. 151).
- Hill, William** *Supernumerary Turnbroach of the [Privy] Kitchen* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 27v). Vac. by Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35, f. 20v).
- Hill, William** *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 20 Sept. 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 12). No further occ.
- Hill, William** *Waterman* 12 May 1685 (LC 3/56, p. 37; LC 3/32, p. 88; LC 3/5, f. 15). Surr by 23 Mar. 1711 (LC 5/166, p. 265).
- Hill, William** *Waterman* 22 Nov. 1783 (LC 3/67, p. 157). D. by 25 Mar. 1823 (LC 3/69, p. 52).
- Hill, William** *Organ Builder* 13 Oct. 1835 (LC 3/70, p. 153). No further occ.

**Hilliard** (Hylliard), Henry *Waterman* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 31). Vac. by 6 Oct. 1666 (LC 3/25, f. 73).

**Hilliard** (Hylliard), William *Waterman* first occ. 1661 (Add. MSS. 36781, f. 18v; LC 3/25, f. 73; LC 3/56, p. 37; LC 3/32, p. 88). Surr. by 24 Dec. 1695 (LC 3/57, f. 48).

**Hillier** (Hill), George *Waterman* 12 June 1782 (LC 3/67, p. 137). D. by 4 June 1802 (LC 3/68, p. 71).

**Hillier**, John *Waterman* 5 Mar. 1740 (LC 3/65, p. 106; LC 3/58, f. 86v). D. by 9 Oct. 1766 (LC 3/58, p. 376).

**Hillier**, Joseph *Waterman* 14 Sept. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 87). D. by 6 May 1730 (*Ibid.*, p. 205).

**Hillman**, William (ktd. 18 Aug. 1786) *Second Clerk of the Household* 27 July 1785 (LS 13/265, f. 58). D. 7 Feb. 1793 (*Ibid.*, f. 63v; *GM LXIII* [1] [1793], p. 188).

**Hills**, James *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 27 Oct. 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 12). No further occ.

**Hills**, William *Messenger to the Chancellor of the Exchequer* 18 Apr. 1690 (LC 3/32, p. 77). Vac. by 21 May 1694 (LC 3/31, p. 75).

**Hillsborough**, Wills (Hill) 1st Earl of *Comptroller of the Household* 9 Apr. 1754 (LS 13/262, f. 67). *Treasurer of the Chamber* 27 Dec. 1755 (LC 5/162, p. 43). Vac. by 14 Dec. 1756 (*Ibid.*, p. 67).

**Hillsden**, John *Waterman at Pension* d. by 6 Jan. 1812 (LC 3/68, p. 150).

**Hillyer** (Hellyer), James *Stud Helper* 14 Nov. 1804 (MOH WB 1, p. 161). *Groom of the Stud* occ. 6 Apr. 1812 (MOH EB 4, p. 10). Vac. by Est. of 1830 (MOH LB F, pp. 552-53).

**Hillyer**, James *Groom of the Stables* pd. from 10 July 1816 to 15 May 1824 (LS 2/42-50). D. 15 May 1824 (LS 2/50).

**Hilton**, Edward *Waterman at Pension* 13 Sept. 1755 (LC 3/65, p. 293; LC 3/58, f. 87v). D. by 5 Oct. 1763 (LC 3/58, f. 349).

**Hilton**, Martha *Servant of the Scullery* 16 July 1702 (LS 13/259, f. 16). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

**Hinchingbrooke**, John (Montagu) *styled* Viscount (succ. as 5th Earl of **Sandwich** 30 Apr. 1792) *Vice Chamberlain* 5 Feb. 1771 (*CHOP 1770-2*, p. 363). Vac. by 3 May 1782 (app. of Viscount **Chewton**). *Master of the Buckhounds* 17 May 1783 (HO 38/1, p. 357). Vac. by 12 Feb. 1806 (HO 38/11, p. 456).

**Hinchley**, Hildebrand *Child of the Chapel Royal* first occ. 1723 (Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 559). Voice changed by 24 June 1725 (LC 5/158, f. 201).



**Hinchliffe**, John *Chaplain* Feb. 1768 (*GM* [1768] XXXVIII, 95). Last occ. 1769 (*RK* [1769], p. 78). Prob res. 1769 on app. as Bishop of **Peterborough** (elected 1 Dec., cons. 17 Dec. 1769: *HBC*, p. 265).

**Hinchman**, Charles *Sewer "in Ordinary"* (w/o fee) 17 June 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 114v). No further occ.

**Hinckley**, John *Groom of the Hales* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (*Ibid.*).

**Hind**, Joseph *Messenger* 13 Oct. 1762 (LC 3/58, p. 236). Last occ. 1789 (*RK* [1789], p. 90). Vac. by 1790 (*RK* [1790], p. 90).

**Hind**, R. *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 19 June 1748-1754 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1755 (*Ibid.*).

**Hinde**, Abraham *Messenger in Extraordinary* 13 June 1794 (LC 3/68, p. 12). No further occ.

**Hinde** (Hynd), John *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 25 Dec. 1721 to 24 June 1726 (E 407/2/96-107). Vac. by 29 Sept. 1726 (E 407/2/108).

**Hinde**, Samuel *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 30 [Oct. 1661] (LC 3/26, f. 127). No further occ.

**Hinde**, Thomas *Groom of the Chamber "in Ordinary without fee"* 7 Mar. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 140v). No further occ.

**Hindley**, Robert *Carver* 22 Nov. 1771 (LS 13/203, f. 77v). D. by Mar. 1778 (LC 3/67, p. 104).

**Hindsdon**, Edward *Supernumerary Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27). No further occ.

**Hingston** (Hingeston), John *Musician for the Private Music* (viol) 23 June [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 21).

--*Organ Maker* n.d. temp. Charles II (LC 3/25, f. 30v).

--*Tuner and Repairer of the Organs*, etc. 2 July 1660 (LC 3/2, f. 21; *RECM* V, 26 citing C 66/2947 no. 39).

D. 17 Dec. 1683 (*BDECM*, p. 575).

**Hinrich**, Henry Bromley (ktd. 13 Sept. 1831) *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1823-1824 (*RK* [1823], p. 126; last occ. *ibid.* [1824], p. 126). *Lieutenant of the Gentlemen Pensioners* 23 Dec. 1823 (HO 38/23, p. 343; HO 38/28, pp. 498-9). Vac. by 9 Dec. 1831 (HO 38/29, p. 381).

**Hinton**, Giles *Chaplain in Ordinary* 4 Nov. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 33). No further occ.

**Hinton**, John (Poulett) *styled Viscount* (succ. as 2nd Earl **Poulett** 28 May 1743) *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 9 Feb. 1733 (LC 3/64, p. 253). Res. 1 Mar. 1755 (T 53/45, p. 89).

**Hinton**, Joseph *Wine Porter* 1 Jan. 1750 (LS 13/202, f. 35; LS 13/55). Pd. to 30 June 1771 (LS 2/5).

**Hinton**, Sir John, Kt. *Physician to the Person* 15 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 16). D. by 7 Mar. 1682 (Ibid.; *DNB* XXVII, 7).

**Hinton**, William *Page of the Removing Wardrobe* 5 Jan. 1674 (LC 3/24 f. 13). No further occ.

**Hipsley**, Thomas *Cleaner of the Cisterns* Est. of 1 July 1702 (LS 13/43, f. 14v; LS 13/44, f. 15v; LS 13/201, f. 115). D. by 1 Oct. 1740 (LS 13/201, f. 122).

**Hislop** (Hestop, Heslop), Ralph *Messenger* 3 Oct. 1776 (LC 3/67, p. 94; last occ. *RK* [1797], p. 90). Place abolished by 1798 (*RK* [1798], p. 90).

**Hislop** (Heslop), William Henry *Under Butler* 9 Oct. 1832 (MOH 2/256). *Footman* 24 Apr. 1834 (MOH SB 1, p. 177, but *ibid.*, p. 229 gives 1 Apr. 1836). Superannuated 1 Oct. 1856 (MOH SB 3, p. 25).

**Hitch**, Charles *Messenger to the Wardrobe Office* 8 May 1827 (LC 3/72, p. 624; LC 3/70, p. 2). Last occ. (as *Office Messenger to the Lord Chamberlain*) 1868 (*RK* [1868], p. 147). Vac. by 1869 (Ibid. [1869], p. 149).

**Hitch**, James [*Deputy*] *Messenger to the Wardrobe Office* 6 July 1818 (LC 3/68, p. 197). *Chairman at Carlton House* 10 Sept. 1823 (LC 3/69, p. 70; reap. 24 July 1830 as *Chairman*: LC 3/70, p. 9). D. as *Chairman and Errand Man* by 20 Mar. 1840 (LC 3/71, p. 155).

**Hitchcock**, Thomas *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 1760-1765 (*CCR* [1760], p. 87; last occ. *ibid.* [1765], p. 88). D. 1765 (*AO* II, 667).

**Hitchins**, Robert *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 258). *Supernumerary Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27). No further occ.

**Hite**, John *Surveyor of the Dresser* 16 June 1662 (LS 13/252, f. 231v). *Supernumerary Surveyor of the Dresser* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 26v; LS 13/35, f. 20; LS 13/36, f. 20; LS 13/37, f. 15v) ?Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Supernumerary Surveyor of the Dresser* 1689 (LS 13/39, p. 29). No further occ.

**Hoadly** (Hoadley), Benjamin *Chaplain* 14 Feb. 1716 (LC 3/63, p. 129; AC I ii, 379 gives 1715). Vac. by 1718 (Chamberlayne [1718] II iii, 105-06). Prob. vac. 1716 on app. as Bishop of Bangor (cons. 18 Mar. 1716: *HBC*, p. 292).

**Hoadly** (Hoadley), Benjamin *Physician to Household* 9 June 1742 (LC 3/65 p. 139). D. 10 Aug. 1757 (*DNB* XXVII, 16).

**Hoadly**, John *Chaplain* 11 Apr. 1717 (LC 3/63, p. 168). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

**Hoane** (Hone, Howe), Henry *Waterman* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 31). **Occ. List of 1 Nov. 1667 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 441)**. Vac. by 23 July 1679 (LC 3/28, f. 80).

**Hoar** (Hoare), Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* first occ. 1735 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 111; LC 3/58, f. 84). D. by 1 May 1762 (*Ibid.*, p. 231).

**Hoard**, Lewis *Waterman* d. by 23 Oct. 1781 (LC 3/67, p. 128).

**Hoard**, Thomas *Yeoman of the Toyles* 24 Mar. 1677 (LC 3/28, f. 65). ?Office abolished subsequent to d. of Charles II, 6 Feb. 1685.

**Hoare**, George *Keeper of the Jewels in the Tower of London* d. by 9 Apr. 1814 (LC 3/68, p. 160).

**Hoare** (Hoar), William *Chaplain in Ordinary* 5 Aug. 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 23). *Chaplain in Waiting* 12 May 1677 (LC 3/24, f. 14v). D. 1687 (LC 3/30, f. 38; Chamberlayne [1687], p. 157; AC I ii, 380).

**Hobart**, Sir Henry, 4th Bart. *Equerry* 10 Jan. 1690 (LS 13/198, f. 31v). Last occ. 1692 (Chamberlayne [1692] I, 139).

**Hobart**, John (Hobart) 1st Lord *see* **Hobart**, Sir John

**Hobart**, Sir John, 5th Bart. (cr. Lord **Hobart** 28 May 1728; Earl of **Buckinghamshire** 5 Sept. 1746) *Treasurer of the Chamber* 23 Sept. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 97). *Captain of the Gentlemen Pensioners* 24 Dec. 1744 (SP 44/367, pp. 414-15). D. 22 Sept. 1756.

**Hobart**, John (Hobart) *styled* Lord (succ. as 2nd Earl of **Buckinghamshire** 22 Sept. 1756) *Comptroller of the Household* 1 Jan. 1756 (LS 13/262, f. 69v). *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 15 Nov. 1756 (LC 3/66, p. 16; LC 3/67, p. 7). Res. 5 Nov. 1767 (T 53/51, p. 205).

**Hobbes**, William *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1673-78-list of 1 Oct. 1684 (LC 3/24, f. 27; last occ. *A General and Compleat List*, p. 2). Bur. 24 Feb. 1686 (Reg. St. Margaret's, Westminster).

**Hobbourne** (Hebborn), John *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. list of 1 Oct. 1684-Est. of c. 1685-88 (*A General and Compleat List*, p. 2; last occ. LC 3/30, f. 70). Vac. by 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251-52).

**Hobbs**, Anthony *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 258). **Prob. d. c. 19 Apr. 1673 (PROB 11/341/504)**. Vac. by Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

**Hobbs**, --- *Chaplain in Ordinary* 2 Sept. 1691 (LC 3/32, p. 50). No further occ.

**Hobbs**, James [*Second*] *Page of the Woodyard* 1 Sept. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 12). *Supernumerary Page of the Woodyard* [Est. of 1 Dec. 1662] (Conjectural date based on Est. of 1 Dec. 1662, which lists, but does not name a *Supernumerary Page of the Woodyard*: LS 13/31, f. 17; first named: LS 13/34, f. 26). Vac. by Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35).

**Hobbs, John** *First Scourer of the Privy Kitchen* [?1 Feb. 1715] (LS 13/44, f. 13; LS 13/201, f. 112v). D. by 14 June 1749 (LS 13/201, f. 128v).

**Hobbs, John** *Keeper of the Stables at Kensington* 24 May 1727 (LS 13/200, f. 74v; LS 13/201, f. 25v). D. by 1 June 1749 (LS 13/201, f. 111).

**Hobbs, John** *Clerk of the Robes* 23 May 1728 (LC 3/64, p. 157). *Messenger to the Robes* 1 Dec. 1730 (LC 3/64, p. 215). No further occ.

**Hobbs, John** *Apprentice [in the Privy Kitchen]* first occ. 1730 (LS 13/263, f. 130v, reversed). *Third Child of the Kitchen* 1 Feb. 1732 (LS 13/263, f. 49). *Second Child of the Kitchen* 12 Mar. 1733 (Ibid., f. 51v). *First Child of the Kitchen* 1 Oct. 1733 (Ibid., f. 54v). D. by 1 Mar. 1734 (Ibid., f. 57).

**Hobbs, John William** *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* beg. 1 Apr. 1827 (NCB, p. 190). Vac. 1866 (Ibid.).

**Hobbs, Richard** *Fourth Groom Cartaker* 31 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 14). *First Groom Cartaker* prob. app. c. 5 Dec. 1671 (LS 13/252, f. 183v, d. of Bedford **Charnock**). D. 1 July 1684 (LS 13/9, f. 16).

**Hobbs, Thomas** *Surgeon to Household* 2 Apr. 1685 (LC 3/56, p. 24). *Surgeon to the Person* 10 Feb. 1687 (LC 3/29, f. 34). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abd. of James II.

**Hobbs, William** *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 5 Apr. 1808 (E 407/2/184). Occ. 1809 (RK [1809], p. 135). Vac. by 1810 (Ibid. [1810], p. 135).

**Hobman, William** *First Yeoman Rider* 13 Aug. 1812 (MOH WB 1, p. 76). Superannuated 22 July 1829 (LB F, p. 505).

**Hobrafoth, Anthony** *Mender and Repairer of Pictures* 9 Aug. 1682 (LC 3/28, f. 60v). No further occ.

**Hobson, Charles** *Drummer in Ordinary* [/Supernumerary] (to succ. at first vac.) 19 Jan. 1690 (LC 3/32, p. 71). No further occ.

**Hobson, Joseph** *Soil-Carrier of the [Privy] Kitchen* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/201, f. 113). D. by 1 July 1735 (Ibid., f. 120).

**Hobson, Richard** *Corporal of the Yeomen of the Guard* 25 Apr. 1743 (SP 44/369, p. 164). Vac. by 20 July 1747 (SP 44/370, p. 292).

**Hobson, Thomas** *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 6 Oct. 1751-1755 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1756 (Ibid.).

**Hockle, John** *Yeoman of the Cellar* 6 Feb. 1669 (MS Carte 160, f. 29v). No further occ.

**Hodges, Benjamin** *Brusher to the Robes* 24 Oct. 1682 (LC 3/28, f. 17). Surr. by 4 Sept. 1683 (Ibid.).

**Hodges**, Charles *Groom of the Robes* 12 Dec. 1702 (LC 5/166, p. 112; LC 3/63, p. 10).  
*Yeoman of the Robes* 23 Sept. 1715 (LC 3/63, p. 118). Surr. by 13 Mar. 1719 (Ibid., p. 201).

**Hodges**, Daniel *Page of the Removing Wardrobe* 19 Jan. 1678 (LC 3/24, f. 13; LC 3/56, p. 14). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abd. of James II.

**Hodges**, Edward *Groom of the Chamber "in Ordinary without fee"* 14 July 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 137v; cert renewed 18 Mar. 1672: LC 3/27, f. 15). No further occ.

**Hodges**, James *Esquire of the Body in Ordinary* (w/o fee) 19 Oct. 1675 (LC 3/24, f. 9). No further occ.

**Hodges**, John *Gentleman Sewer* 12 Mar. 1706 (LC 5/166, p. 183; LC 3/63, p. 51; LC 3/64, p. 62). D. by 19 Apr. 1745 (LC 3/65, p. 183).

**Hodges**, Love *Brusher to the Robes* 16 Dec. 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 21). D. by 3 Oct. 1663 (Ibid.).

**Hodges**, Thomas *Chaplain in Ordinary* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 17). *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. Est. of 1661 (Add. MSS. 36,781, f. 11v; LC 3/24, f. 14). ?Res. by 20 Sept. 1661 on app. as Dean of Hereford (*Fasti* I, 478).

**Hodges**, Thomas *Brusher to the Robes* 3 Oct. 1663 (LC 3/25, f. 60). D. by 24 Oct. 1682 (LC 3/28, f. 17).

**Hodges**, William *Chaplain in Ordinary* 22 Aug. 1660 (LC 3/2, f. 17). *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. Est. of 1663-1672 (*BIHR* XIX [1942], p. 17; last occ. Chamberlayne [1672], p. 187). Vac. by 1673 (Chamberlayne [1673], pp. 188-89; LC 3/26, f. 34).

**Hodgson**, Edward *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 3 Sept. 1803-5 Aug. 1804 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. by 1805 (Ibid.).

**Hodgson**, Robert *Sub Almoner* occ. 1834-1844 (*RK* [1834], p. 125; last occ. *ibid.* [1844], p. 152). Vac. 1845 (Ibid. [1845], p. 152).

**Hodgson**, Thomas *Axe Keeper of the Gentlemen Pensioners* occ. 1750-1751 (*CCR* [1750], p. 93; last occ. *ibid.* [1751], p. 96). Vac. by 1752 (Ibid. [1752], p. 96).

**Hodgson**, William *Chaplain* Feb. 1809 (LC 3/68, p. 113). Vac. by 30 Mar. 1816 (Ibid., f. 172).

**Hodsoll** (Hodsaus), Edmond (Edmund) *Salsaryman [to the Pastry]* 1 Feb. 1743 (LS 13/263, f. 93v). D. by 1 Apr. 1749 (Ibid., f. 118v).

**Hodson**, William *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* first occ. 20 Aug. 1786 (Wh Pbk 1). Prob. the William **Hodson** who d. 6 Oct. 1793 (*AC* II iii, 403).

**Hoffman**, Benjamin *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 24 Nov. 1682 (LC 3/28, f. 24v). No further occ.

**Hogan**, Arthur *Footman* occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of early 1685 (Ibid.).

**Hogg**, Thomas *Trumpeter* 26 Mar. 1773 (LC 3/67, p. 59). Last occ. 17 Jan. 1779 (LC 5/30; nl Est. of 1782 (Shelburne MSS. no. 125, p. 182). D. by 2 May 1795 on app. of Thomas Low (LC 3/68, p. 21).

**Hoggray**, John *Coachman* 22 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/203, f. 10v). D. by 18 Sept. 1762 (MOH WB 1, p. 110).

**Hogwood**, R. *Yeoman Porter at Gate* pd. from 26 Jan. to 27 Apr. 1832 (LS 2/58, f. 3). Vac. 28 Apr. 1832 (LS 2/58, f. 3).

**Holbech**, John *Clerk to the Treasurer of the Chamber* occ. 1707-1718 (Chamberlayne [1707] III, 547; acc. LC 3/53, had served nearly 20 years by Sept. 1708). Vac. by 1723 (Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 543).

--*Deputy Treasurer of the Chamber* Dec. 1714 (*Post Boy*, no. 3058). Last occ. 7 Oct. 1719 (*CTP 1714-20*, p. 475).

--*Second Groom of the Accompting House* 24 Feb. 1711 (LS 13/259, f. 45). *First Groom of the Accompting House* 27 July 1714 (Ibid., f. 58v; LS 13/261, f. 2). *Second Yeoman of the Accompting House* 30 Dec. 1717 (LS 13/261, f. 23v). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

**Holbeck**, John *Third Groom Cartaker* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 26v). D. by 16 Oct. 1753 (LS 13/264, f. 18).

**Holbeck**, Louis *Embroiderer* 4 Feb. 1831 (LC 3/70, p. 25). No further occ.

**Holbergh** (Holdberg), Hans Furrien *Groom of the Hunting Stable* 16 Sept. 1693 (LS 13/198, f. 46). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

**Holbroke**, Richard *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1691 (Hennell, p. 158). Vac. by 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251-52).

**Holbrooke** (Holtcook), James *Messenger* 20 July 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 63; LC 3/2, f. 19v: "old messenger"). D. by 29 Sept. 1672 (LC 3/25, f. 128; LC 3/27, f. 91).

**Holbrook**, James (Joseph) *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1813-1830 (*RK* [1813], p. 127; last occ. *ibid.* [1830], p. 125). Vac. by Oct. 1828 (*Curling*, p. 274).

**Holcombe**, Samuel *Chaplain* 12 Jan. 1716 (LC 3/63, p. 128; LC 3/64, p. 108). Vac. by 10 Sept. 1738 (LC 3/65, p. 82).

**Holdcroft** (Holdcraft), John *Groom Litterman* [*Chairman*] 8 Apr. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 27). D. by 28 June 1700 (Ibid., f. 69).

**Holden**, Edmund *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* 2 Jan. [?1664] (LC 3/26, f. 136v). No further occ.

**Holden**, Edmund *Page of the Presence Chamber* ["with fee"] 1 May 1674 (LC 3/27, f. 83v). No further occ.

**Holden**, Henry *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 3 Apr. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 12v). No further occ.

**Holden**, Isaac *Moletaker* 11 Nov. 1675 (LC 3/28, f. 73). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abd. of James II.

**Holden**, John *Watchman at St. James's* 1 July 1725 (LS 13/200, f. 78; LS 13/201, f. 114v; awarded £27 7s. 6d. plus £10 p.a. for cleaning cisterns on the Est. of 11 June 1727: LS 13/49, p. 36). D. by 1 July 1740 (LS 13/201, f. 121).

**Holden**, John *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 18 Apr. 1802-1806 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1806 (Ibid.).

**Holden**, Randolph *Rat-killer* June 1662 (LC 3/24, f. 23). Res. by 5 Oct. 1675 (Ibid.).

**Holder**, Joseph William *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 7 June 1779 (LC 5/30).

**Holder**, Nicholas, jun. [*Supernumerary*] *Waterman* 14 Mar. 1689 (LC 3/32, p. 93). No further occ.

**Holder**, William *Child of the Chapel Royal* occ. 18 May-3 Sept. 1674 (*RECM* I, 144 citing LC 5/141, p. 54). Voice changed by 1 Apr. 1675 (*RECM* I, 148 citing LC 5/141, p. 149).

**Holder**, William *Sub Dean of the Chapel Royal* 2 Sept. 1674 (Rimbault, p. 16). Last occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 138). Surr. by 1 Nov. 1689 (Ibid., p. 19; cf. Barclay, "Impact of James II", p. 114 for evidence that **Holder** was removed as *Sub Dean* in Nov. 1687 in favour of Edward Petre).

--*Sub Almoner* 4 Sept. 1674 (LS 13/253, f. 49v.) Last occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 138). Vac. by Dec. 1687 (Add. MSS. 10,118, f. 161v; *CSPD 1687-9*, p. 112 [**however**, cf. Chamberlayne (1692) I, p. 110 which continues to list him in this post in 1692.]).

**Holdernessee**, Robert (Darcy) 3rd Earl of *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 9 May 1719 (LC 3/63, p. 205). D. 20 Jan. 1722.

**Holdernessee**, Robert (Darcy) 4th Earl of *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 17 Apr. 1741 (LC 3/65, p. 122). Vac. by 24 June 1751 (Ibid., p. 247).

**Holdich**, Edward *Apothecary to Household* 16 Aug. 1776 (LC 3/67 p. 94). D. by 13 Apr. 1814 (LC 3/68 f. 161).

**Holdship**, John *Helper in the Stables* 7 Nov. 1830 (MOH 2/256; SB 1, p. 97; sl 1835-36: ibid.). D. 190 Sept. 1847 (MOH SB 3, p. 153).

**Hole**, William *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 23 Oct. 1737-1743 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1744 (Ibid.).

**Holford**, William *Sewer of the Chamber in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] 27 May 1684 (LC 3/28, f. 14). No further occ.

**Holford**, William *First Under Clerk of the Kitchen* 1 July 1761 (LS 13/266, f. 27). *First Clerk of the Kitchen* 1 July 1762 (LS 13/265, f. 23). Vac. by 14 June 1764 (Ibid., f. 31).

**Holhouse** (Hillhouse), Thomas *Groom of the Carriages* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). *Yeoman or Groom of the Carriages* occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682-c. 1685 (Ibid.). *Yeoman of the Wagons* Est. of early 1685-6 Feb. 1685 (Ibid.). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Hollam**, Edward *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 258). Vac. by Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

**Holland**, Anthony *Yeoman Huntsman for the Buckhounds* d. by 18 Aug. 1664 (LC 5/52, p. 246).

**Holland**, Edward *Deputy Treasurer of the Chamber* Nov. 1754 (GM [1754] XXIV, 530). Last occ. 1755 (Chamberlayne [1755] II, 108).

**Holland**, Edward *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 25 June 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 23v). No further occ.

**Holland**, Henry *Physician in Extraordinary to the Person* 16 Apr. 1835 (LC 3/70 f. 141). No further occ.

**Holland**, James *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1716-1735 (Chamberlayne [1716] II iii, 573; last occ. ibid. [1735] II iii, 111). Vac. by 1736 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 190-91).

**Holland**, Sir John, 2nd Bart. *Comptroller of the Household* 21 Mar. 1709 (LS 13/258, f. 73v). Vac. by 11 June 1711 (Ibid., f. 90v).

**Holland**, John *Chaplain* 5 June 1716 (LC 3/63, p. 138; LC 3/64, p. 108). D. 26 May 1734 (*Fasti* III, 545).

**Holland**, John *Writer and Embellisher* 4 Jan. 1761 (LC 3/58, p. 222). D. by 1807 (LC 3/65, p. 105).

**Holland**, John *Porter to the Lower Gate of the Mews (Stables)* 12 Feb. 1778 (LS 13/204, f. 23v). D. by 28 Feb. 1807 (Ibid., f. 77v).

**Holland**, John *Chaplain* vac. by 6 June 1780 (LC 3/67, p. 115).

**Holland**, Thomas *Clerk of the Bakehouse* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/262, f. 13v; LS 13/265, f. 7v). Office abolished by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55; LS 13/265, f. 21).

**Holles**, Abraham *Groom of the Buttery* 18 June 1777 (LS 13/266, f. 99). *Yeoman of the Buttery* 1 July 1782 (Ibid., f. 116). *Gentleman of the Buttery* prob. app. 15 Mar. 1786 when replaced as *Yeoman of the Buttery* by Charles Jacob (LS 13/267 f. 11; pd. from 25 Mar. 1786 LS 2/12). Office made redundant 12 Feb. 1812 (LS 13/69, p. 58). D. 19 Feb. 1816 (LS 2/41).



**Hollinden**, John *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 252). Vac. by 1696 (Hennell, p. 286; **Prob. Holmden**).

**Hollingbery**, Thomas *Chaplain* 24 Oct. 1778 (LC 3/67, p. 109). D. 1 Aug. 1792 (*GM LXII* (2) [1792], p. 769).

**Hollings**, John *Physician in Extraordinary to Person* 1 June 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 45). *Physician to the Person* 6 Oct. 1727 (*Ibid.*, p. 209). D. 10 May 1739 (*DNB XXVII*, 172).

**Hollingsworth**, George *Page of the Ewry* [?6 Sept. 1660] (LS 13/7, f. 6 offers the note "to be Groome at his returne from Portugall"). *Second Groom of the Ewry* 27 Jan. 1662 (LS 13/252, f. 233v). *First Groom of the Ewry* 10 Mar. 1666 (*Ibid.*, f. 213v, app. prob. coinciding with res. of John **Wharton**). *Supernumerary Groom of the Ewry* Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35, f. 19v; LS 13/36, f. 19v). D. 17 Dec. 1678 (LS 13/9, f. 7A).

**Hollingsworth**, John Banks *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* 1811 (*AC II iii*, 417). Occ. 6 Sept. 1812-1814 (*Wh Pbk 1*). Vac. 1815 (*Ibid.*).

**Holloway**, --- *Historical Engraver* Jan. 1807 (LC 3/68, p. 102). No further occ.

**Holloway**, Edward *Coachman* 9 Dec. 1727 (LS 13/201, f. 21). Dismissed by 22 Nov. 1751 (LS 13/202, f. 5v; cf. also LS 13/201, ff. 74; 82v; evidently held a second *Coachman*'s place 1 Apr. 1740-1 Apr. 1742).

**Holloway**, George *Groom of the Stables* pd. from 5 Jan. 1828 (*MOH SB 1*, p. 2; *LB F*, p. 551). Superannuated 12 May 1838 (*MOH SB 1*, p. 297).

**Holloway**, Henry *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1700-1723 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 508; last occ. *ibid.* [1723] II iii, 571). Vac. by 1726 (*Ibid.* [1726] II iii, 124-26).

**Holloway**, John Court *Gentleman Pensioner* Aug. 1827 (*Curling*, p. 273). Res. by Oct. 1832 (*Ibid.*, p. 275).

**Holloway** (Hollowill), Joseph *Chairman* 9 Dec. 1727 (LS 13/201, f. 21v). D. by 4 Mar. 1729 (*Ibid.*, f. 39v).

**Holloway**, Thomas *Page of the Presence Chamber* 9 June 1795 (LC 3/68, p. 21). D. by 23 Jan. 1816 (*Ibid.* P. 171).

**Hollwall**, Andrew *Messenger to the Chancellor of the Exchequer* 15 Apr. 1717 (LC 3/63, p. 171). Rem. 3 July 1718 (*Ibid.*, p. 188). *Messenger* 31 Aug. 1722 (LC 3/63, pp. 271-72; LC 3/64, p. 58). D. by 18 Aug. 1755 (LC 3/65, p. 293).

**Holly**, Benjamin *Gentleman Sewer* 22 Feb. 1678 (LC 3/24, f. 9). D. by 13 May 1682 (*Ibid.*; LS 13/197, f. 81v).

**Hollyday**, Thomas *Yeoman Sadler* 9 Dec. 1727 (LS 13/201, f. 24v). D. by 4 Oct. 1736 (LS 13/201, f. 62).

**Holmden**, John, [sen.] *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. by Est. of 20 Aug. 1667-Est. of c. 1685-88 (Hennell, p. 257, 259; LC 3/24, f. 27; last occ. LC 3/30, f. 71). Vac. by 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251-52).

**Holmden**, John, jun. *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). Vac. by Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

**Holmden**, John, [jun.] *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1694-1716 [*Yeoman Usher* by 1699-1716] (Hennell, p. 257-58; Miede [1699] III, 95; last occ. Chamberlayne [1716] II iii, 573). Vac. by 1718 (Miede [1718] I, 361).

**Holmden**, Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257) *Supernumerary Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27). *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. c. 1685-88 (LC 3/30, f. 70v). Vac. by 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251-252).

**Holme**, Randolph *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 20 Dec. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 120v). No further occ.

**Holmes**, Andrew *Falconer* 21 Feb. 1675[6] (LC 3/28, f. 71v). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Holmes**, Bridget *Necessary Woman* occ. Est. of 29 Dec. 1685 (LS 13/38; orig. app. temp. Charles I). D. by 12 Nov. 1691 (LS 13/198, p. 39).

**Holmes**, Gabriel *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 5 July 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 120). No further occ.

**Holmes**, Gervase *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 1 Oct. 1727-1738 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1739 (Ibid.).

**Holmes**, John *Waterman* 6 Jan. 1797 (LC 3/68, p. 36). D. by 14 July 1803 (Ibid., p. 80).

**Holmes**, John *Feeder of the Buckhounds* pd. from 5 Jan. 1828 (MOH SB 1, p. 3; LB F, p. 553). D. 22 Apr. 1834 (MOH SB 1, p. 177).

**Holmes**, Robert *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 4 June 1683 (LC 3/28, f. 25). No further occ.

**Holmes**, Robert *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 1 Oct. 1780-1783 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1784 (Ibid.).

**Holmes**, Thomas *Fourth Child of the Household Kitchen* 1 Dec. 1748 (LS 13/263, f. 116v). *Third Child of the Household Kitchen* 10 Dec. 1752 (LS 13/264, f. 13). *Second Child of the Household Kitchen* 12 Jan. 1753 (Ibid., f. 16). *First Child of the Household Kitchen* 5 Feb. 1756 (Ibid., f. 25). D. by 3 June 1758 (Ibid., f. 33).

**Holmes** (Hayes), William *Messenger to the Great Wardrobe* occ. 1693-1717 (Miede [1693] III, 392; however, cf. LC 5/166, p. 165 which gives app. date of 10 May 1704; last occ. reap. 13 Mar. 1717; LC 3/63, p. 156). Office deleted by 1718 (Chamberlayne [1718] II iii, 91). D. by 26 Mar. 1722 (LC 3/63, p. 275).

**Holmes, William** *Chaplain* 30 Nov. 1734 (LC 3/65, p. 21). D. 4 Apr. 1748 (Ibid., p. 223; *DNB XXVII*, 199).

**Holmes, William** *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* (priest) 23 Feb. 1795 (LS 13/204, f. 48v). -- *Sub Dean of the Chapel Royal* 30 Mar. 1803 (LS 13/204, f. 68v). D. 15 June 1833 (*GM* [1833] CIII [2], 89).

**Holmes, William** *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 6 Jan. 1807-5 Jan. 1812 (RA 1681 GEO ADD 17/79; AO 3/106/60-63). No further occ.

**Holmes, William Robinson** *Page of the Backstairs* 5 Jan. 1818 (LC 3/68 f. 184). D. by 5 July 1830 (LC 1/14 no. 1083). --*Barber* 7 Jan. 1825 (LC 3/69, p. 74). No further occ.

**Holt, Alexander** *Purveyor and Granitor* occ. Est. of 1669 (Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Res. by 22 Mar. 1676 (LS 13/197, f. 40v).

**Holt, Hans** *Groom Coachman* 6 July 1702 (LS 13/199, f. 12). Vac. by 29 June 1707 on award of a pension of £20 p.a. beg. 1 July 1706 (LS 13/258, f. 58v).

**Holtby, Marmaduke** *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 10 Aug. 1663 (Badminton MSS FM H 2/4/1, f. 64). No further occ.

**Holwall, William** *Chaplain* first occ. 1768 (*RK* [1768], p. 79). Vac. by 10 Dec. 1781 (LC 3/67, p. 129).

**Holwell, W.** *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 16 Sept. 1759-1762 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1763 (Ibid.).

**Holworthy, James** *Messenger to the Chancellor of the Exchequer* 2 June 1762 (E 403/2479, p. 355). Rem. by 18 Apr. 1763 (E 403/2480, pp. 78-79).

**Homan, Herbert** *Undermarshal* 23 May 1766 (LS 13/203, f. 47v). Res. by 1 Feb. 1774 (Ibid., f. 86v).

**Home, Everard** (cr. Bart. 2 Jan. 1813) *Sergeant Surgeon* 9 Mar. 1809 (C 66/4087; LC 3/70, p. 1). D. 31 Aug. 1832 (*DNB XXVII*, 227; LC 3/70 f. 1).

**Homerston** (Honerston), Edward, sen. *Trumpeter* 21 Jan. 1661 (LC 3/24, f. 22; LC 3/25, f. 34). Surr by 29 Dec. 1677 (Ibid., p. 177 citing LC 5/143, p. 7).

**Homerston** (Humeston), Edward, jun. *Trumpeter* 29 Dec. 1677 (*RECM I*, 177 citing LC 5/143, p. 7). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Hompesch** *see d'Hompesch*

**Honeywood, Philip** *Groom of the Bedchamber* 21 Oct. 1714 (LC 3/63, p. 13). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

**Honiwood**, Edward *Groom of the Hunting and Padd Stable* occ. List of Nov. 1667-Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (**Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9; last occ.** Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Ibid.).

**Honyfeild**, Gabriel *Physician in Extraordinary* 8 Dec. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 143). *Physician "in Ordinary Supernumerary"* n.d. temp. Charles II (LC 3/26, f. 141, vacated; cert. renewed 26 Nov. 1672: LC 3/27, f. 47v). No further occ.

**Honywood**, [?Michael] *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. Est. of 1661 (Add. MSS. 36,781, f. 11). Vac. by Est. of 1663 (*BIHR XIX* [1663], p. 17). Pos. res. 1660 on app as Dean of Lincoln (Installed 12 Oct. 1660: *Fasti II*, 35).

**Honywood** (Honywood, Hunywood), Philip (later ktd). *Gentleman Pensioner* 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 21v). Vac. by 5 Dec. 1673 (Ibid., f. 24v). *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 5 Dec. 1673 (Ibid., f. 65v). No further occ.

**Hood**, Robert *Waterman* 3 Apr. 1714 (LC 5/166, p. 306; LC 3/63, p. 63). D. by 22 June 1721 (LC 3/63, p. 248).

**Hook**, George *Fifth Child of the Kitchen* 24 Dec. 1810 (LS 13/267, f. 62). D. 4 Nov. 1817 (LS 2/43).

**Hook**, James *Chaplain* 4 Feb. 1819 (LC 3/68, p. 189). Res. by 20 Sept. 1825 on app. as Dean of Worcester (LC 3/69, p. 84; nom. 26 July, collated 12 Aug. 1825: *Fasti III*, 73).

**Hook**, John *Assistant in the Ewry* 21 July 1773 (LS 13/266, f. 86). *Keeper of the Greens Office (Deliverer of His Majesty's Greens, Fruit, and Garden things)* 9 Sept. 1780 (LS 13/266, f. 109v). Pd. from 9 Sept. 1780 to 10 July 1815 (LS 2/8-41). Vac. 10 July 1815 when office abolished (LS 2/41).

**Hook**, Thomas *First Yeoman of the Woodyard* 25 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 12). D. 31 Aug. 1672 (LS 13/8, f. 11).

**Hook**, Walter Farquhar *Chaplain* 26 Feb. 1827 (LC 3/69, p. 109; LC 3/70, p. 11). D. [?in office] 20 Oct. 1675 (*AO II*, 685).

**Hooke** (Hook), James *Waterman* 25 Mar. 1737 (LC 3/65, p. 55; LC 3/58, f. 87; sl Est. of 1782: Shelburne MSS. 125, p. 180). No further occ.

**Hooke**, John *Groom of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* 22 Oct. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 109). No further occ.

**Hooke**, Theophilus *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 25 Mar. 1682 (LC 3/28, f. 24v). No further occ.

**Hooker**, Gideon *Supernumerary Groom of the Privy Chamber ("in Ordinary Supernumerary")* 24 Aug. [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 12v; LC 3/25, f. 15). Last occ. Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35, f. 18). D. n.d. temp. Charles II (LC 3/25, f. 15).

**Hooker**, John *Yeoman of the Guard* first occ. 1745 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 228; LC 3/58, f. 83). D. by 15 May 1764 (Ibid., p. 357).

**Hooker**, Richard *Assistant to the Yeoman and Groom of the Buttery* 3 Mar. 1793 (LS 13/267, f. 24v). *Groom of the Buttery* 14 June 1793 (LS 13/267, f. 26). *Yeoman of the Buttery* 11 Oct. 1810 (Ibid., f. 60v). Office abolished 12 Feb. 1812 (LS 2/69).

**Hookes**, Edward *Turnbroach of the Privy Kitchen* 12 Apr. 1683 (LS 13/9, f. 9, crossed). Vac. by 6 Feb. 1685 (Ibid.).

**Hooley** (Hauley), Harry *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 5 Jan. 1779 (E 407/2/134). Occ. 1780-1814 (RK [1780], p. 83; last occ. ibid. [1814], p. 127). Vac. by 1815 (Ibid. [1815], p. 127).

**Hooper**, George *Chaplain in Ordinary* 25 Nov. 1681 (LC 3/28, f. 24v). *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. 1684-1703 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 171; LC 3/24, f. 14; LC 3/30, f. 38v; LC 3/57, f. 32v; LC 5/166, p. 127). Prob. res. 1703 on app. as Bishop of **St. Asaph** (cons. 31 Oct. 1703: HBC, p. 296).

**Hooper**, James *Sewer in Extraordinary* 3 May 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 115). No further occ.

**Hooper**, John *Messenger* 10 Oct. 1689 (LC 3/32, p. 74). Surr. by 16 Aug. 1690 (Ibid.).

**Hooper**, William *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 18 Jan. 1801-1804 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1805 (Ibid.).

**Hoose**, (Hoof, Hous, ?Hoot), Edward *Coachman* 9 Dec. 1727 (LS 13/201, f. 21). D. by 17 Aug. 1732 (Ibid., f. 49).

**Hooten** (Hootten), --- *Musician for the Roman Catholic Chapel Royal* (Instrumentalist) occ. Est. of 5 July 1687 (LS 13/255, f. 29). Last occ. Est. of 20 Mar. 1688 (Ibid., f. 32). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abd. of James II.

**Hooton**, Charles *Musician* 9 Nov. 1703 (LC 5/166, p. 154). D. by 28 July 1711 (BDECM, p. 585).

**Hooton**, Edward *Musician for the Private Music* 20 Jan. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 36v; app to a second place in Extraordinary 30 Mar. 1677; in Ordinary 10 Sept. 1677: RECM I, 170, 173 citing LC 5/142, pp. 8, 119). *Musician* 31 Aug. 1685 (RECM II, 3 citing LC 5/146, p. 18; ibid., p. 27 citing LC 5/149, p. 186; LC 3/5, f. 15). --*Musician for the Wind Instruments* 7 Dec. 1666 (RECM I, 221 citing LC 3/73, p. 98). Surr. by 16 Sept. 1677 (Ibid. I, 173 citing LC 5/142, p. 123). D. by 9 Nov. 1703 (LC 5/166, p. 154).

**Hooton**, Edward *Extra Page of the Bedchamber* 6 Mar. 1674 (LC 3/24, f. 3). *Page of the Bedchamber* 1 Jan. 1680 (Ibid.). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Hope**, Charles *Yeoman of the Jewel Office* first occ. 1778 (RK [1778], p. 72). Office abolished 11 July 1782 (22 Geo. III c. 82).

**Hope, Edward** *Assistant Table Decker to the Maids of Honour* office abolished 3 Apr. 1805 (LS 13/117, p. 239).

**Hope, Henry** *Page of the Robes* occ. 1772-1782 (RK [1772], p. 73; last occ. *ibid.* [1782], p. 72). D. by 25 Nov. 1775 (LC 3/67, p. 82).

**Hope, Henry** *Groom of the Bedchamber* 15 Mar. 1830 (LC 3/69, p. 146). Res. by 30 Nov. 1830 (LC 3/70, p. 50).

**Hope, John** *Sewer of the Chamber [in Ordinary without fee]* 13 Feb. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 123v). No further occ.

**Hope, Robert** *First Clerk of the Spicery* 2 Oct. 1660 (LS 13/252, f. 6; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 24v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Hopegood, Thomas** *Gentleman and Yeoman of the Cellar and Yeoman Keeper of Ice and Snow* 30 June 1702 (LS 13/258, f. 8v). D. by 27 Feb. 1714 (*Ibid.*, f. 105).

**Hopewell, Benjamin Toney** *Chemist* 4 Feb. 1826 (LC 3/69, p. 91; *ibid.*, p. 159). Last occ. 1838 (RK [1838], p. 127). Vac. by 1839 (*Ibid.* [1839], p. 127).

**Hopkins, Daniel** *Trumpeter* 16 Nov. 1708 (LC 5/166, p. 222; LC 3/63, p. 72; LC 3/64, p. 75). Vac. by 14 Nov. 1745 (LC 3/65, p. 191).

**Hopkins, Edward** *Trumpeter in Extraordinary* 23 May 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 134). No further occ.

**Hopkins, Edward** *Watermen in Ordinary w/o fee* 7 Mar. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 153v). [*?Supernumerary*] *Waterman* occ. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 38). No further occ.

**Hopkins, Edward** *Musician* 28 Jan. 1833 (LC 3/70, p. 88). D. by 7 Aug. 1859 (LC 5/237, p. 224).

**Hopkins, Hezekiah (Henry)** *Trumpeter* 30 May 1737 (LC 3/65, p. 58). Vac. by 13 May 1746 (*Ibid.*, p. 199).

**Hopkins, James** *Groom of the Great Chamber* 8 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 11). Res. by 13 Feb. 1675 (*Ibid.*).

**Hopkins, John** *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 2 Jan. 1791-1805 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1806 (*Ibid.*).

**Hopkins, Joseph** *Page of the Presence Chamber* 15 Oct. 1675 (LC 3/24, f. 11). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Hopkins, Rice** *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary [w/o fee]* 30 Jan. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 17v).

**Hopkins, Richard** *Messenger* 8 Jan. 1692 (LC 3/32, p. 76; LC 5/166, p. 91). D. by 28 Sept. 1709 (LC 5/166, p. 235).

**Hopkins, Richard** *Third Clerk Comptroller of the Green Cloth* 13 Aug. 1767 (LS 13/265, f. 38v). *Second Clerk Comptroller of the Green Cloth* 15 Jan. 1768 (Ibid., f. 40). *First Clerk Comptroller of the Green Cloth* 20 Jan. 1771 (Ibid., f. 42). *Third Clerk of the Green Cloth* 6 June 1777 (Ibid., f. 48). Rem. by 10 Dec. 1777 (Ibid., f. 48v).

**Hopkins, Rowland** (?Richard) *Assistant [Scourer] of the Silver Scullery* 25 May 1769 (LS 13/266, f. 62v). Rem. (put upon pension) 2 July 1800 (LS 13/117, p. 177; LS 13/267, f. 38).

**Hopkins** (Hopkyns), William *Trumpeter* 20 Aug. 1660 (RECM I, 5 citing LC 3/33; initial app. at half-pay 17 Mar. 1642: BDECM, p. 589). D. by 24 June 1662 (RECM I, 33 citing LC 5/137, pp. 275-76).

**Hopkins, William** *Groom Huntsman of the Buckhounds* d. by 18 Aug. 1664 (LC 5/52, p. 247).

**Hopkins, William** *Firemaker to the Guard Chamber* 23 Nov. 1803 (LS 13/267, f. 43v). Vac. 6 July 1830 on abolition of the office (LS 2/56, f. 3).

**Hopkyns, William** *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 11 Feb. [1664] (LC 3/26, f. 127v). No further occ.

**Hopper** (Hooper), Symon *Musician for the Violin* ("to his Majesty for his exercise of Dancing") 12 Sept. 1660 (RECM I, 6 citing LC 3/2; initial app. 1638: BDECM, p. 591). No further occ. *Musician for the Violins* Jan. 1661 (RECM V, 27 citing SO 3/14). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

--*Musician for the Private Music* n.d. temp. Charles II (LC 3/24, f. 19). No further occ.

**Hoppey, Benjamin** *Yeoman of the Guard* 31 Oct. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 54). Vac. by Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

**Hoppner, John** *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 8 Mar. 1773 (LC 5/30).

**Hoppy** (Heppey), James *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667-Est. of 1673-78 (Hennell, p. 257; LC 3/24, f. 27). **Prob. d. c. 21 Apr. 1692 (PROB 11/369/499)**. Vac. by list of 1 Oct. 1684 (*A General and Compleat List*, p. 2).

**Hoppy** (Hoppye), Joseph *Supernumerary Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27v, vacated). *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1673-78 (Ibid.).

**Hopton, Sir Edward, kt.** *Gentleman Pensioner* 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS. Fm H2/4/1, f. 21v). Vac. by 17 Apr. 1668 (Ibid., f. 23v; d. c. 17 June 1668: PROB 11/327/245).

**Hopton, George** *Supernumerary Gentlemen Usher, Daily Waiter* (to succ. at vac.; w/o waiting) 3 Oct. 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 110). No further occ.

**Hopwood, Thomas** *Chemist* 16 Aug. 1830 (LC 3/69, p. 157). No further occ.

**Hopwood, William** *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 25 Oct. 1664 (Rimbault, p. 14). D. 13 July 1683 (Ibid., p. 17).

**Horden**, John *Chaplain in Ordinary* 14 Jan. 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 23v). *Chaplain in Waiting* c. 23 Aug. 1679 (on d. of William **Outram**: LC 3/24, f. 14). Occ. 1682-c. 1689 (Chamberlayne [1682], p. 172; LC 3/24, f. 14v; LC 3/56, p. 49; last occ. LC 3/32, pp. 47, 49, vacated). D. 1690 (AC I ii, 407).

**Hore** (How), Thomas *Falconer* 30 Dec. 1661 (LC 3/25, f. 66v). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Horitiner** (Oritener), Ulrich *First Yeoman of the Kitchen* 22 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/256). *Second Master Cook of the Kitchen* 22 July 1690 (LS 13/257, p. 56). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

**Hormlin**, Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). Vac. by Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

**Horn**, William *Groom of the Vestry* 2 Feb. 1768 (LS 13/203, f. 55v). D. by 10 June 1784 (LS 13/204, f. 20v).

**Hornbrooke**, Richard *Sewer in Extraordinary* 13 Nov. 1660 (LC 3/26, f. 115). D. n.d. *temp.* Charles II (Ibid.). No further occ.

**Hornbuckle**, Thomas Waldron *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 2 Dec. 1804-1826 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1827 (Ibid.).

**Hornby**, Anthony *Yeoman of the Guard* 30 Mar. 1762 (LC 3/58, p. 231). D. by 25 June 1765 (Ibid., p. 368).

**Horncastle**, Frederick William *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* beg. 25 Dec. 1831 (NCB, p. 191). D. by 6 May 1854 (Ibid., p. 197).

**Horne**, George *Chaplain* July 1771 (*GM* [1771] XLI, 236 [*sic* for 336]). Res. by Nov. 1781 on app. as Dean of Canterbury (LC 3/67, p. 126; app. 19 Sept. 1781: *Fasti* I, 34).

**Horne**, Robert *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 258). Vac. by Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

**Horne** (?Howe), Robert *Porter [in the Stables at Carlton House]* 6 Apr. 1812 (LS 13/204, f. 88v; MOH EB 4, p. 8). Vac. by Est. of 1830 (MOH LB F, p. 552).

**Horneck**, Anthony *Chaplain in Ordinary* 2 July 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 23v). No further occ.

**Horneck**, Anthony *Chaplain* 1689 (AC I ii, 409). First occ. 1691 (Miege [1691] III, 162; LC 3/57, f. 30). D. 31 Jan. 1697 (AC I ii, 409).

**Horner**, Edward *Gentleman Pensioner* 4 Jan. 1710 (LC 5/166, p. 16 reversed). Pd. to 25 Mar. 1720 (E 407/2/95). Vac. by 25 Dec. 1721 (Ibid., no. 96).

**Horner**, Edward *Sergeant at Arms* 24 Feb. 1720 (LC 3/63, p. 221; LC 3/64, p. 59). D. by 13 Oct. 1763 (E 403/2480, p. 86).



**Horner**, John *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* (priest) 29 May 1779 (LS 13/203, f. 108v). D. by 5 Mar. 1792 (LS 13/204, f. 43).

**Horniblow**, George *Child Rider* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Ibid.).

**Hornsby**, Jonathan *Helper in the Stables* 22 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/203, f. 11v). Vac. by 21 Dec. 1761 (Ibid., f. 28v).

**Hornsby**, Joseph *Carver* 1 Oct. 1714 (LC 3/63, p. 90). D. by 7 Mar. 1721 (Ibid., p. 242).

**Hornsby**, Mary *Coffee Room Woman* 6 Mar. 1764 (LS 13/266, f. 39v). Pd. to 6 June 1796 (LS 2/10-22). D. by 7 June 1796 (LS 13/267, f. 32v).

**Hornsby**, William *Groom [of the Hobby Stable]* 22 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/203, f. 10). D. by 27 Nov. 1766 (Ibid., f. 50).

**Horsam**, John *Messenger in Extraordinary* 3 Sept. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 130v). No further occ.

**Horseman** (Horsman), Thomas *Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02* 21 Dec. 1728 (LS 13/201, f. 39). *Groom of the Stables* 23 June 1729 (Ibid., f. 40; MOH WB 1, p. 12). D. by 4 Dec. 1764 (MOH WB 1, p. 112; LS 13/203, f. 40).

**Horsey**, Samuel *Corporal of Yeomen of Guard* 30 Jan. 1745 (SP 44/185, p. 82). Vac. by 16 Nov. 1756 (SP 44/373, p. 275).

**Horsey**, William *see Hosey, William*

**Horsington**, George *Fourth Child of the Household Kitchen* 15 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/266, f. 10). Office abolished by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55; LS 13/265, f. 20v).

**Horsnell**, Thomas *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 1 Oct. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 120). No further occ.

**Hortler** (Hoster), William *Groom of the Stables* [?9 Feb.] 1812 (LS 13/204, f. 85). Superannuated 7 June 1822 (MOH LB F, p. 18).

**Horton**, Francis *Chaplain in Ordinary* 15 Feb. 1684 (LC 3/28, f. 25). No further occ.

**Horton**, Joseph [*Drummer*] 1 Apr. 1816 (LC 3/68, p. 172). Discharged by 26 Dec. 1820 (LC 3/69, p. 20).

**Horton**, Thomas [*?Extra*] *Messenger* 15 Mar. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 33 [*?ord. w/o fee*]). No further occ.

**Hosey**, John *Groom Litterman [Coachman]* occ. ?May 1660-Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (SP 29/1, f. 129; *Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9*; last occ. Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of early 1685 (Ibid.).

**Hosey** (Horsey), William [*Groom*] *Sumpterman* occ. List of Nov. 1667-Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (*Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9*; last occ. Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (*Ibid.*).

**Hosier**, Edward *Wine Porter* first occ. 1723 (*Chamberlayne* [1723], II iii, 539). Vac. by 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

**Hoskings**, Thomas *Gentleman Pensioner* 17 Feb. 1675 (*Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 25*). Vac. by Nov. 1676 (*Ibid.*, f. 25v).

**Hoskins**, Henry *Chaplain in Ordinary* 22 Mar. 1673 (*LC 3/27, f. 30v*). No further occ.

**Hoskins** (Hosking), Thomas *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 6 Sept. 1807-1811 (*Wh Pbk 1*). Vac. 1812 (*Ibid.*).

**Hoskins** (Hodgkins), William *Gentleman Pensioner* first occ. 1735 (*Chamberlayne* [1735] II, 108). Pd. to 24 June 1749 (*E 407/2/129*). Vac. from 24 June 1749 (*Ibid.*, no. 130).

**Hoswell**, John *Scourer of the Household Kitchen* 15 Apr. 1684 (*LS 13/9, f. 9A*). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Hotchkis**, Richard *Undermarshal* 4 Mar. 1719 (*LS 13/200, f. 46*). Res. by 17 May 1727 (*Ibid.*, f. 74v).

**Hotham**, Sir Charles, 5th Bart. *Groom of the Bedchamber* 14 Sept. 1727 (*LC 3/64, p. 95*). D. 15 Jan. 1738 (*T 53/39, p. 287*).

**Hotham** (from c. 1777 **Thompson**), Charles (succ. as 8th Bart. Sept. 1771) *Groom of the Bedchamber* 5 May 1763 (*T 52/55, p. 234*). Res. 20 Jan. 1788 (*T 52/78, p. 11*).

**Hotham**, John *Chaplain* 12 Dec. 1760 (*LC 3/67, p. 23*). Last occ. 1779 (*RK [1779], p. 77*). Prob. res. 1779 on app. as Bishop of Ossory (nom. 22 Oct., cons. 14 Nov. 1779: *HBC, p. 404*).

**Hothersall**, Burch *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1710-1711 (*Chamberlayne* [1710 II iii, 550; last occ. Miede [1711] I, 411). Vac. by 25 Dec. 1711 (*E 407/2/84*).

**Houdra**, Peter *Marshal of the Hall in Extraordinary* 24 Oct. 1662 (*LS 13/252, f. 226v*). Did not succeed to office.

**Hough** (Haugh) --- *Chaplain* occ. Est. of c. 1689-91 (*LC 3/32, pp. 47, 48, vacated*). Vac. by c. 1691 (*Ibid.*).

**Hough**, Thomas *Footman* 14 Apr. 1764 (*LS 13/203, f. 37v*). D. by 22 Mar. 1775 (*Ibid.*, f. 90).

**Houghton**, Richard *Corporal of Yeomen of Guard* d. by 23 Apr. 1697 (*CSPD 1697, pp. 125-6*).

**Houghton**, Thomas *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 28 May 1803 (LC 5/163, p. 204). No further occ.

**Houghton**, William *Corporal of the Yeomen of Guard* 20 Feb. 1669 (CSPD 1668-9, p. 202; CSPD 1685, p. 35 [164]; CSPD 1689-90, p. 60). Last occ. 1692 (Chamberlayne (1692), pt. i, 139).

**Houlekem** (Houleken, Howlekam), Peter *Sexton and Porter to the French Chapel* 3 July 1724 (NCB, p. 77). D. by 11 June 1726 (Ibid., f. 72).

**Houlker**, William *Sergeant at Arms* 14 Mar. 1664 (LC 3/24, f. 10). Vac. by 7 Aug. 1669 (Ibid.).

**Hoult**, Joseph *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 5 July 1794 to 5 Jan. 1810 (AO 3/106/14-59). Vac. by 5 Jan. 1811 (Ibid., no. 60).

**Houlton**, George (later kt'd) *Ensign of the Yeomen of the Guard* 25 Sept. 1835 (HO 38/33, pp. 155-6). D. by 10 Oct. 1862 (LC 5/237, p. 90).

**Hounsleff** (Hounsloff, Houslofe), Michael *Third Master Cook of the Kitchen* 17 Apr. 1702 (LS 13/258, f. 10v). *Second Master Cook of the Kitchen* 1 Mar. 1709 (Ibid., f. 75; LS 13/260, 26 Jan. 1715). *First Master Cook of the Kitchen* c. 19 Feb. 1718 (LS 13/260, dismissal of John **Faverall**). D. 17 Mar. 1724 (Ibid., app. of John **Dissell**; HRC [1724] IX, 15).

**Hounsleff** (Hounsloff), William *Second Child of the Kitchen* 3 July 1702 (LS 13/259, f. 6). *Fourth Groom of the Kitchen* 14 July 1707 (Ibid., f. 31). *Third Groom of the Kitchen* 23 Mar. 1708 (Ibid., f. 37). *Second Groom of the Kitchen* 29 Oct. 1712 (Ibid., f. 47v). *First Groom of the Kitchen* 12 Feb. 1714 (Ibid. f. 53; LS 13/261, f. 13v). Prob. vac. by 12 Dec. 1717 on app. of Thomas **Webb** (LS 13/261, f. 23).

**Hourd**, John *Sewer "in Ordinary"* (w/o fee) 5 May 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 114v). No further occ.

**House** (Howes), Thomas [*Fifth*] *Yeoman Harbinger* 4 Sept. [1660] (LS 13/7, f. 12; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 26v). D. 10 June 1666 (LS 13/8, f. 11A).

**Housedon**, Alexander *Turnbroach of the Privy Kitchen* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 22). *Supernumerary Child of Kitchen* 4 Sept. 1674 (LS 13/254, f. 8). *First Child of the Kitchen* 30 July 1683 (Ibid., f. 53v; LS 13/9, f. 8v). Res. by 2 Dec. 1686 (LS 13/10, f. 7v).

**Houston**, Sir William, Kt. *Groom of the Bedchamber* 7 Sept. 1825 (LC 3/69, p. 88; LC 3/70, p. 14). Vac. 20 June 1837 on d. of William IV.

**Hovenden**, Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 5 Jan. 1784 to 5 Jan. 1797 (AO 3/106/1, 18). Vac. by 10 Oct. 1797 (Ibid., no. 19).

**Hovenor**, Abraham *Esquire of the Body in Extraordinary* 26 Mar. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 117). No further occ.

**How**, John *First Scourer of the Queen's Privy Kitchen* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/201, f. 113v). D. as *Scourer of the Privy Kitchen* by 1 July 1743 (LS 13/201, f. 124v).

**How**, Nathaniell *Groom of the Chamber [in Ordinary without fee]* 3 Feb. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 139v). No further occ.

**How**, Samuell *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 8 Aug. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 120v, vacated; cert renewed 29 July 1671: LC 3/27, f. 10). No further occ.

**How** (Hows), William *Helper in the Stables* 30 Nov. 1721 (LS 13/200, f. 60). D. by 22 Jan. 1724 (Ibid., f. 65).

**How**, William *Waterman at Pension* 7 Dec. 1754 (LC 3/58, f. 3; ibid., f. 87v). D. by 21 Oct. 1777 (LC 3/67, p. 102).

**Howard**, Abraham *Waterman* 20 Oct. 1705 (LC 5/166, p. 177; LC 3/6, f. 15). D. by 13 Sept. 1714 (LC 5/166, p. 315).

**Howard**, Sir Charles, kt. *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 4 Sept. 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 62). No further occ.

**Howard**, Hon. Charles *Groom of the Bedchamber* 16 Oct. 1714 (LC 3/63, p. 11). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

**Howard**, Hon. Frederick *Equerry* 10 Mar. 1812 (LG [1812], p. 450; MOH WB 3 p. 53). D. 18 June 1815 (MOH LB D, f. 289).

**Howard**, Gerrard *Joiner of the Privy Chamber* 16 Sept. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 96). D. by 27 Jan. 1752 (LC 3/65, p. 256).

**Howard**, Henry (afterwards Earl of **Suffolk**) *Housekeeper, Keeper of the Privy Lodgings, Standing Wardrobe and Gardens at Audley End* 8 Sept. 1683 (LC 3/24, f. 12v; LC 3/30, f. 35; LC 3/32, p. 41). Office ev. abolished c. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

**Howard**, Isaac *Waterman* 31 Dec. 1714 (LC 3/63, p. 63). Ev. vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I. [??Pos. a ghost for Abraham **Howard**].

**Howard**, Jacob *Waterman* [5 Apr. 1689] (LC 3/32, p. 88). D. by 18 Feb. 1697 (LC 3/31, p. 85).

**Howard**, James *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). *Supernumerary Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27v). *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1685-88 (LC 3/30, f. 71v). Vac. by 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251-52).

**Howard** (Haward), John *Falconer* 25 July 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 66). D. by 21 Feb. 1675/[6] (LC 3/28, f. 71v).

**Howard**, John *Groom of the Crown [Coursers or Great Horse] Stable* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Ibid.).

**Howard**, John *Joiner of the Privy Chamber* 18 Nov. 1707 (LC 5/166, p. 206; LC 3/63, p. 42). Ev. vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

**Howard**, Kenneth Alexander *Page of Honour* 14 Feb. 1781 (MOH WB 1, p. 61). Vac. by 21 June 1786 (Ibid., p. 63).

**Howard** (Hoard), Nicholas *Page of the Larder* 13 Sept. 1680 (LS 13/254, f. 36v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Supernumerary Page of the Larder* 1 Feb. 1686 (LS 13/38, f. 13v). *Third Groom of the Larder* 26 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/256). *Second Groom of the Larder* 12 July 1689 (Ibid., app. prob. coinciding with that of Luke **Smith** as *Second Yeoman of the Larder*). *First Groom of the Larder* 1 Feb. 1691 (Ibid., under date). *Second Yeoman of the Larder* 3 July 1702 (LS 13/259, f. 6v; LS 13/261, f. 7). D. by 1 Oct. 1722 (LS 13/261, f. 36).

**Howard**, Nicholas *Sixth Child of the Kitchen* 1 Aug. 1721 (LS 13/261, f. 34v). *Fifth Child of the Kitchen* 18 Mar. 1724 (Ibid., f. 40v). *Fourth Child of the Kitchen* 22 Jan. 1725 (Ibid., f. 43v). *Third Child of the Household Kitchen* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 30v). *Second Child of the Household Kitchen* 1 Mar. 1728 (Ibid., f. 33v). *Third Groom of the Household Kitchen* 5 Jan. 1732 (Ibid., f. 49v). *Second Groom of the Household Kitchen* 1 Sept. 1735 (Ibid., f. 64v). *First Groom of the Household Kitchen* 1 July 1737 (Ibid. f. 71). D. by 8 June 1739 (Ibid., f. 76).

**Howard**, Hon. Philip Thomas (Cardinal) *Lord Almoner* (Bishop John **Leyburn** to officiate in his absence) Dec. 1687 (Barclay, "Impact of James II", p. 114 and n.; Add. MSS. 10,118, f. 161v; HMC *Twelfth Report* App. VI, p. 302; CSPD 1687-9, p. 112 [578]; C 66/3300, gt. of deodands 4 Jan. 1688). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abd. of James II.

**Howard**, Samuel *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 12 June 1733 (LC 5/19, p. 119).

**Howard**, Hon. Thomas *Lieutenant of the Yeomen of the Guard* 12 Aug. 1668 (CSPD 1667-8, p. 530). Res. by 3 June 1679 (CSPD 1679-80, p. 163; LC 3/24, f. 6).

**Howard**, Thomas *Ensign of the Yeomen of the Guard* 16 Oct. 1678 (CSPD 1678, p. 461). *Lieutenant of the Yeomen of the Guard* 3 June 1679 (CSPD 1679-80, p. 163; CSPD 1685, p. 35 [162]; CSPD 1689-90, p. 56). Vac. by 18 Dec. 1690 (CSPD 1690-1, p. 189).

**Howard**, Thomas *Extra Groom of the Bedchamber* 23 Apr. 1679 (LC 3/28, f. 3). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Howard**, Lord Thomas *Master of the Robes* 11 Mar. 1687 (CSPD 1686-7, p. 386 [1554]). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abd. of James II.

**Howard**, William *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1726-1735 (Chamberlayne [1726] II iii, 125; last occ. ibid. [1735] II iii, 111). Vac. by 1736 (Ibid. [1736] II iii, 190-91).

**Howard**, William *Musician* 8 Feb. 1754 (LC 3/65, p. 275; LC 3/67, p. 40). Last occ. 1785 (RK [1785], p. 90). Vac. by 1786 (Ibid. [1786], p. 90).

**Howden**, John Francis (Cradock) 1st Lord *see Cradock*, Sir John Francis

**Howe**, Emanuel *Page of Honour* 25 Aug. 1718 (LS 13/200, f. 43v). D. 2 Apr. 1721 (*HRC* [1721] VI, 39).

**Howe**, Emanuel Scrope *Groom of the Bedchamber* 6 June 1689 (LC 3/31, p. 11). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

**Howe** (How), Francis *Messenger in Extraordinary* 15 Dec. 1743 (LC 3/65, p. 163). *Messenger* 16 July 1744 (*Ibid.*, p. 174; LC 3/67, p. 39). D. by 8 Oct. 1762 (LC 3/58, p. 237).

**Howe**, J. *Axe Keeper of the Gentlemen Pensioners* occ. 1831 (*RK* [1831], p. 126). Vac. by 1832 (*Ibid.* [1832], p. 126).

**Howe**, John *Sewer of the Chamber* [*in Ordinary* without fee] 30 Dec. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 122v). No further occ.

**Howe**, R. *Axe Keeper of the Gentlemen Pensioners* occ. 1828-1830 (*RK* [1828], p. 125; last occ. *ibid.* [1830], p. 125). Vac. by 1831 (*Ibid.* [1831], p. 126).

**Howe**, Richard *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* (priest) 3 Sept. 1732 (Rimbault, p. 32; LC 3/64, p. 245 gives 1 Oct.). Bur. 1 Dec. 1734 (*Reg. St. George's Chapel, Windsor*, p. 221).

**Howe**, Richard William Penn (Curzon Howe) 1st Earl *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 20 Nov. 1829 (LC 3/69, p. 145). Res. by 17 July 1830 (LC 3/70, p. 45).

**Howe**, Hon. William *Page of Honour* 3 Nov. 1744 (LS 13/201, f. 94v). Vac. by 14 Jan. 1747 (*Ibid.*, f. 101).

**Howell**, Griffith *Yeoman Farrier* 13 Oct. 1769 (LS 13/203, f. 63v; office reduced to purveyorship c. 7 Nov. 1782: MOH PB 1, pp. 164, 168-70). Last occ. 1790 (*RK* [1790], p. 99). Office deleted by 1791 (*Ibid.* [1791], p. 99).

**Howell**, James *Historiographer* gtd. annuity, apparently in this capacity, 27 Sept. 1662 (C 66/3005). Buried 3 Nov. 1666 (*DNB* XXVIII, 109).

**Howell**, alias **Smyth**, John *Chaplain in Ordinary* 28 Nov. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 29v). No further occ.

**Howell**, John *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal in Extraordinary* 30 Aug. 1691 (Rimbault, p. 19). *Joint Gospeller of the Chapel Royal* Jan. 1694 (Rimbault, pp. 19-20). *Epistler* 1 Oct. 1694 (Rimbault, p. 20). *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 10 Dec 1695 (Rimbault, p. 21; LS 13/198, f. 58 [gives alternate date]; LS 13/199, f. 18). D. 15 July 1708 (Rimbault, p. 25).

**Howell**, John *Musician* (for the "private Musick for ye voice") 23 Mar. 1697 (LC 3/57, p. 68). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

**Howell** (Howel), Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1716-1729 (Chamberlayne [1716] II iii, 573; last occ. *ibid.* [1729] II iii, 189). Vac. by 1735 (*Ibid.* [1735] II iii, 110-11).

**Howell**, Thomas *Waterman* 4 Oct. 1722 (LC 3/63, p. 274). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

**Howell**, Thomas *Waterman* 19 Sept. 1730 (LC 3/64, p. 212; LC 3/58, f. 87). D. by 10 Apr. 1766 (LC 3/58, p. 372).

**Howell**, Valentine *Yeoman Farrier* 23 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/203, f. 5v). *Marshal Farrier* 2 Feb. 1767 (LS 13/203, ff. 51v, 58v). D. by 13 Oct. 1769 (Ibid., f. 64).

**Howell**, William *Messenger* 14 July 1675 (LC 7/1, f. 65). Vac. by 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Howes**, Burges *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 11 Sept. 1672 (Rimbault, p. 50). D. 10 Jan. 1680 (Ibid., p. 17).

**Howes**, William *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 1660 (Baldwin, p. 424; initial app. 25 Nov. 1643: *New Grove* VIII, 747; Rimbault, p. 128).

--*Musician for the Private Music* n.d. temp Charles II (LC 3/25, f. 29v). No further occ.

--*Musician for the Violin* [16 June 1660] (LC 3/2, f. 21v; *BDECM*, p. 598 gives swearing in date of 20 June 1660).

--*Musician for the Wind Instruments* 6 Dec. 1660 (*RECM* V, 26 citing C 66/2943 no. 38). D. 21 Apr. 1676 (*New Grove* VIII, 747).

**Howes**, William *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 5 Jan. 1784 to 19 Nov. 1811 (AO 3/106/1-62). D. by 19 Nov. 1811 (Ibid., no. 63).

**Howgill**, James *Messenger to the Chancellor of the Exchequer* 5 June 1711 (LC 5/166, p. 273). Rem. by 29 Sept. 1713 (Ibid., p. 303).

**Howland**, Charles *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1707-1710 (Chamberlayne [1707] III, 556; last occ. ibid. [1710] II iii, 551). Vac. by 1716 (Ibid. [1716] II iii, 573-74).

**Howles** (Hewles, Hawles), John *Porter to the [Board of] Greencloth* 5 Apr. 1786 (LS 13/204, f. 113). *Messenger of the Board of Greencloth* 18 Sept. 1787 (LS 13/267, f. 12v). D. by 7 Mar. 1812 (Ibid., f. 67).

**Howles**, Nathaniel *Messenger to the Lord Steward* pd. 6 Apr. 1822 to 5 Jan. 1824 (LS 2/48-50). *Assistant Scourer in the Silver Scullery* pd. from 6 Jan. 1824 to 31 July 1825 (LS 2/50-51). *Porter of the Stables* 1 Aug. 1825 (MOH 2/256; LB F, p. 552). Superannuated 1 Oct. 1848 (MOH SB 3, p. 193).

**Howlett**, John Henry *Reading Chaplain at Whitehall* 24 Nov. 1808 (LS 13/204, f. 80v). D. 10 Oct. 1867 (AC II, iii, 466).

**Howlett**, William *Messenger in Extraordinary* 13 June 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 130). No further occ.

**Howley**, William (Bishop of **London**) *Dean of the Chapel Royal* 28 Oct. 1813 (LC 3/68, p. 158). Res. by 29 Aug. 1828 prob. on app. as Archbishop of **Canterbury** (LC 3/69, p. 133; nom. 6 Aug., conf. 15 Aug. 1828: *HBC*, p. 234).

**Howorth**, James *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1792-1803 (*RK* [1792], p. 98; last occ. *ibid.* [1803], p. 119). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1803 (E 407/2/168). Vac. by 10 Oct. 1803 (*Ibid.*, no. 169).

**Howos**, Francis *Physician in Extraordinary* 13 December 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 143). No further occ.

**Hows** (How, House), William *Groom of the Stables* to attend the *Master of the Horse* 15 Jan. 1728 (LS 13/201, f. 32). *Groom of the Stables* 1 Nov. 1728 (*Ibid.*, f. 38). D. by 13 May 1745 (LS 13/201, f. 97).

**Howse**, Daniel *Second Groom Cartaker* 30 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 14; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 26v). Vac. by Apr. 1669 (LS 13/8, f. 13).

**Howse** (House), George *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1826-1834 (*RK* [1826], p. 125; last occ. *ibid.* [1834], p. 126). Res. by Feb. 1835 (Curling, p. 276).

**Howse**, John *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 5 July 1789 to 5 Jan. 1812 (AO 3/106/5-63). No further occ.

**Howse** (Howes), Richard *Sergeant of the Vestry* [and *Clerk of the Cheque*] 28 Feb. 1816 (LS 13/204, f. 99; Baldwin, p. 430). *Sergeant and Yeoman of the Vestry* 1838 (Lovegrove MS., p. 67). D. 18 May 1840 (*GM* n.s. XIV, 107).

**Howseman**, William *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 28 Feb. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 17v). No further occ.

**Howson**, Thomas *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* 10 Feb. 1665 (LC 3/26, f. 136v). No further occ.

**Hoy**, Isaac A. *Gentleman Pensioner* June 1835 (Curling, p. 276). Res. by Nov. 1835 (*Ibid.*, p. 277).

**Hoyte**, Samuel [*Fourth*] *Yeoman Harbinger* 19 Aug. 1701 (LS 13/256). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

**Hubbard**, Gabriel *Physician* [*in Ordinary Supernumerary*] 3 Apr. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 141v). No further occ.

**Hubbard**, H. *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 3 Jan. 1762-1767 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1768 (*Ibid.*).

**Hubbard**, John *Doorkeeper of the Household Kitchen* 1 Sept. 1694 (LS 13/10, f. 14v). Office abolished by Est. of 1 Oct. 1699 (LS 13/40, p. 21).

**Hubbard**, John *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1726 (Chamberlayne [1726] II iii, 126). Vac. by 1727 (*Ibid.* [1727] II iii, 177).

**Hubbard**, John *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1735-1742 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 110; last occ. Miede [1742], p. 79). Vac. by 1743 (Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 216-17).



**Hubbard**, Joseph *Footman* 25 Mar. 1783 (LS 13/204, f. 13). D. by 20 Apr. 1811 (Ibid., f. 84).

**Hubbard**, Richard *Doorkeeper of the Household Kitchen* 7 May 1689 (LS 13/10, f. 14v). D. [?] Feb. 1692 (LS 13/10, f. 14v).

**Hubbert**, Abraham *Clerk of the Pastry* 31 Dec. 1660 (LS 13/252, f. 19). *Clerk of the Larder* 27 Nov. 1661 (Ibid., f. 56v; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 25v). *Clerk of the Scullery* 27 Nov. 1668 (LS 13/253, f. 15v). D. 9 Nov. 1679 (LS 13/9, f. 14).

**Hubbert**, Joseph *Surgeon in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] 20 Nov. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 48v). No further occ.

**Hubbert**, Sir Richard, Kt. *Groom Porter* 4 July 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 9). D. by 18 Feb. 1665 (Ibid.).

**Hubert**, Alexander *First Yeoman Porter at Gate* 14 July 1702 (LS 13/259, f. 18v). Res. by 9 Apr. 1711 (Ibid., f. 45v).

**Hubert** (Hubbert), John *Groom of the Chamber* [in Ordinary without fee] 23 Aug. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 139v; cert. renewed 20 Aug. 1673: LC 3/27, f. 15v). No further occ.

**Hubert** (Hubbert, Hobart), John *Gentleman Pensioner* 5 Dec. 1673 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 24v; ibid., f. 29). Pd. to 29 Sept. 1690 (E 407/2/71). Last occ. 1692 (Chamberlayne [1692], p. 137). Vac. by 25 Mar. 1693 (E 407/2/72).

**Hubert**, Michael *Sergeant Porter* 13 Mar. 1690 (LS 13/257, p. 44). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

**Hucksteen** (Hucklesteen, Haxxston), Ary (Arye) *Groom of the Crown* [*Coursers' or Great Horse*] *Stable* 1 Feb. 1690 (LS 13/198, f. 33v). Vac. by 4 Oct. 1700 (Ibid., f. 70).

**Huddle**, Edward *Undermarshal* 15 Sept. 1737 (LS 13/201, f. 67v; LS 13/55). Res. by 23 May 1766 (LS 13/203, f. 47v).

**Huddy**, Richard *Groom of the Crown* [*Coursers or Great Horse*] *Stable* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669-early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Hudson**, Edward [*Second*] *Child of the Scullery* 14 Feb. 1661 (LS 13/7, f. 11v; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 26). *First Child of the Scullery* Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35, f. 27). *Second Page of the Scullery* 6 June 1671 (LS 13/252, f. 185v). *Second Groom of the Scullery* 30 Apr. 1679 (LS 13/254, f. 30v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Supernumerary Groom of the Scullery* 1 Feb. 1686 (LS 13/10, f. 15; LS 13/39). Vac. by Est. of 1 Oct. 1699 (LS 13/40).

**Hudson**, Elias *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* 13 Oct. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 136). No further occ.

**Hudson, George** *Composer for the Violins* 16 June 1660 (*RECM I*, 2 citing LC 3/2; LC 3/33; Add. MSS. 36,781, f. 12v implies a place in the Private Music as a violinist by Spring, 1661; initial app. to the Private Music in Extraordinary 3 Dec. 1641: *New Grove VIII*, 762). D. by 10 Dec. 1672 (*RECM I*, 121 citing LC 9/258, f. 29v).

**Hudson, George** *Sewer [in Ordinary]* (w/o fee) 8 July 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 114v; cert. renewed 7 Aug. 1672: LC 3/27, f. 20). No further occ.

**Hudson, George** *Waterman at Pension* 16 July 1733 (LC 3/65, p. 3). D. by 4 Jan. 1754 (*Ibid.*, p. 273).

**Hudson, John** *Second Groom of the Ewry* 21 May 1729 (LS 13/263, f. 38). *Second Groom of the Scalding House* 27 Oct. 1729 (*Ibid.*, f. 43). D. by 21 Nov. 1737 (*Ibid.*, f. 73).

**Hudson, John** *Musician* 2 Dec. 1730 (LC 3/64, p. 216). D. by 30 Jan. 1748 (LC 3/65, p. 218).

**Hudson, John** *Helper in the Stables* 18 Dec. 1822 (MOH 2/256). *Postilion* pd. From 5 Jan. 1828 (MOH SB 1, p. 1). Occ. Est. of 1830 (MOH LB F, p. 550). *Helper in the Stables* Est. of Apr. 1831 (SB 1, p. 97). *Coachman* 19 Jan. 1837 (SB 1, p. 250). Superannuated 1 Oct. 1847 (MOH SB 3, p. 161).

**Hudson, Joseph** *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 14 Jan. 1742 (LC 3/65, p. 133). Surr. by 7 May 1757 (LC 3/66, p. 28).

**Hudson, Joseph** *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* 30 Jan. 1756 (LC 3/66, p. 5; LC 3/67, p. 18). Surr. by 24 Sept. 1766 (LS 13/203, f. 49v).

**Hudson, Joseph Henry** *Page of Honour* 30 May 1825 (MOH LB F, f. 301). Vac. by 6 July 1830 (SB 1, p. 79).

**Hudson, Richard** *Musician for the Private Music* (violin) 16 June 1660 (LC 3/2, f. 21; listed among the Violins list of 12 Nov. 1663: *RECM I*, 50 citing LC 5/138, pp. 380-81). Bur. 17 Feb. 1668 (*BDECM*, p. 601).

--*Keeper of the Lutes and Viols* 20 June 1662 (*RECM I*, 33 citing LC 5/137, p. 275; *BDECM*, p. 602 gives June 1660, provides no source). Bur. 17 Feb. 1668 (*BDECM*, p. 603).

**Hudson, Robert** *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 4 Mar. 1758 (LC 3/66, p. 44; EB 36, p. 41). D. 19 Dec. 1815 (*New Grove VIII*, 762).

**Hudson, Robert** *Coal Porter at Carlton House* pd. from 10 Oct. 1825 to 5 Jan. 1830 (LS 2/51-56). *Porter of the Coal Yard* 5 Jan. 1830-10 Mar. 1838 (LS 2/56). Vac. 10 Mar. 1838 (LS 2/64).

**Hudson, Thomas** *Groom of the Stables* 2 Aug. 1834 (MOH SB 1, p. 189).

--*Helper in the Stables* 2 Aug. 1834 (MOH WB 5, sub. H). Superannuated (as a *Helper*) 1 Apr. 1845 (SB 3, p. 77).

**Hudson, William** *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* 1 Feb. 166[1] (LC 3/26, f. 136). No further occ.

**Hudson, William** *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* 24 Sept. 1766 (LS 13/203, f. 49v). D. by Sept. 1789 (LC 3/67, p. 184).

**Huggins, Thomas** *Yeoman of the Kitchen* 5 Apr. 1822 (LS 2/48). *First Yeoman of the Mouth of the Kitchen* 10 Oct. 1822 (Ibid.). *Second Master Cook of the Kitchen* 5 Apr. 1826 (LS 2/52). *First Master Cook of the Kitchen* 15 July 1830 (LS 2/56).

**Huggins, William** *Keeper of the Standing Wardrobe at Hampton Court* 13 Oct. 1721 (LC 3/63, p. 254; LC 3/64, p. 67). Vac. by 7 Nov. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 130).

**Hughes, David** *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 17 Nov. 1745-1766 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1767 (Ibid.).

**Hughes, Edward** *Postilion* 22 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/203, f. 11). Rem. ("put upon Pension") by 5 Dec. 1763 (Ibid., f. 36; MOH WB 1, p. 111).

**Hughes, George** *Waterman* 3 June 1704 (LC 5/166, p. 166). Surr. by 14 June 1710 (Ibid., p. 246).

**Hughes, Henry** *Groom of the Chamber [in Ordinary without fee]* 10 May 1665 (LC 3/26, f. 138). No further occ.

**Hughes, Hugh** *Second Groom of the Cellar* 26 Nov. 1754 (LS 13/264, f. 22; LS 13/266, f. 5). *Groom of the Pantry* 1 July 1761 (LS 13/266, f. 29v). *Groom of the Cellar* 12 Apr. 1762 (Ibid., f. 37v). *Yeoman of the Buttery* 4 May 1765 (Ibid., f. 45v). *Gentleman of the Buttery* 1 July 1782 (LS 13/265, f. 52v). Prob. vac. by 15 Mar. 1786 when replaced by Abraham Holles (LS 13/267 f. 11).

**Hughes, Hugh** *Coroner of the Verge* 1 July 1761 (LS 13/266, f. 30). Rem. by 16 Apr. 1762 (Ibid., f. 37).

**Hughes, James** *Groom of the Stables* 6 Jan. 1795 (MOH WB 1, p. 146). Vac. by [?9 Feb.] 1812 (LS 13/204, f. 85v).

**Hughes, John** *Second Scourer of the Kitchen* 17 Dec. 1766 (LS 13/266, f. 51v). *First Scourer of the Kitchen* 3 June 1768 (Ibid., f. 57). Vac. by 6 Mar. 1779 (Ibid., f. 105).

**Hughes, Thomas** *Chaplain in Ordinary* 19 July 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 30v). No further occ

**Hughes, Thomas** *Chaplain in Ordinary* 21 Oct. 1684 (LC 3/28, f. 33). No further occ.

**Hughes, Thomas** *Groom of the Hobby Stable* 22 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/203, f. 10; MOH WB 1, p. 12). Rem. ("put upon pension") by 9 Oct. 1767 (Ibid., f. 54v).

**Hughes, Thomas** *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1777-1797 (RK [1777], p. 83; last occ. ibid. [1797], p. 98). Vac. by 1798 (Ibid. [1798], p. 98).

**Hughes**, Thomas *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 10 Oct. 1804 (E 407/2/169). Occ. 1806-1818 (RK [1806], p. 119; last occ. *ibid.* [1818], p. 127). Vac. by 1819 (*Ibid.* [1819], pp. 113-14).

**Hughes**, Thomas *Deputy Clerk of the Closet* occ. 1808-1833 (RK [1808], p. 130; last occ. *ibid.* [1833], p. 121). D. by 1 Feb. 1833 (*Fasti* II, 382).

**Hughes**, Thomas *Waterman* 14 Oct. 1812 (LC 3/68, p. 148). D. by 10 Feb. 1829 (LC 3/69, p. 137).

**Hughes**, Thomas J. S. *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 1817-1823 (RK [1817], p. 135). Vac. 1824 (Wh Pbk 1).

**Hughes**, William *Engraver to the Prince Regent* 1 Aug. 1817 (LC 3/68, p. 181). No further occ.

**Hughes**, James *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 10 Feb. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 17). No further occ.

**Hughes** (Hughes), Francis [sen.] *Supernumerary Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* (w/pay) 31 Aug. 1708 (LS 13/258, f. 68). *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 18 Oct. 1708 (Rimbault, p. 26; LS 13/200, f. 24; LS 13/201, ff. 14, 45; appointed to a second place 1 Oct. 1730 ["N.B.: This is the first instance of one Gentleman having two places at the same time. But this privilege was granted for his extraordinary skill in singing, & his great usefulness to the choir in the performance of Verse Anthems. He is oblig'd the whole 12 months"]: NCB, p. 32). D. 16 Mar. 1744 (*BDECM*, p. 604).

**Hughes**, Thomas *Waterman at Pension* 15 Feb. 1733 (LC 3/64, p. 252). D. by 18 Dec. 1741 (LC 3/65, p. 132).

**Hugonin**, James *Sergeant at Arms* 8 Jan. 1737 (LC 3/65, p. 54). Revoked 29 Apr. 1761 (E 403/2479, p. 172).

**Huguenin**, Rodolph *First Clerk of the Kitchen* 1 May 1753 (LS 13/262, f. 64). Rem. by 15 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/265, f. 3v).

**Huish** (Huisch), Henry *Porter of the Stables* 2 July 1824 (MOH 2/256; LB F, p. 552). Superannuated 15 July 1839 (MOH SB 1, p. 337).

**Hulbert** (Hubbert), Samuel *Chairman* 30 May 1777 (LS 13/203, f. 98v). Last occ. Est. of 5 Apr. 1807 (MOH LB C, p. 176). Office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1812 (MOH EB 4).

**Hulke**, John *Groom of the Stables* Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abd. of James II.

**Hulke**, Richard *Groom of the Stables* Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abd. of James II.

**Hull**, Richard *Sewer [in Ordinary]* (w/o fee) 3 Nov. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 116). No further occ.

**Hull**, Trevor *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* Sept. 1789 (LC 3/67, p. 184). D. 7 Jan. 1813 (*GM* [1813] LXXXIII [1], 92).

**Hull**, William *Groom of the Great Chamber* 12 Jan. 1759 (LC 3/66, p. 56; LC 3/67, p. 34). D. by 10 July 1782 (LC 3/67, p. 139; LS 13/204, p. 19).

**Hullenberch**, Francis *Sewer of the Chamber* [*in Ordinary* without fee] 12 Apr. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 123). No further occ.

**Hullocke**, John *Groom of the Stables* Est. 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; ?same as John Hulke, above). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abd. of James II.

**Huls** *see van Huls*

**Hulse**, Edward (cr. Bart. 7 Feb. 1739) *Physician to the Person* 3 Jan. 1739 (LC 3/65, p. 85). D. 10 Apr. 1759 (*DNB* XXVIII, 203).

**Hulse**, Samuel (ktd. 1821) *Master of the Household* 28 July 1812 (LS 13/265, f. 79). *Vice Chamberlain* 5 May 1827 (HO 38/25, p. 264). Vac. 26 June 1830 on d. of George IV.

**Hulston**, Richard *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 11 Dec. 1805 to 5 Jan. 1812 (AO 3/106/43-63). No further occ.

**Hulston**, Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1716 (Chamberlayne [1716] II iii, 574). Vac. by 1718 (Miege [1718] I, 361).

**Humble**, Philip *Sewer "in Ordinary"* (w/o fee) 11 Aug. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 115v; cert renewed 10 July 1671: LC 3/27, f. 12). No further occ.

**Humble**, Phillip *Groom of the Stables* 1 Jan. 1716 (LS 13/200, f. 17; LS 13/201, f. 22v). D. by 14 May 1729 (LS 13/201, f. 40v).

**Humble**, Thomas *Sewer of the Chamber* [*in Ordinary* without fee] 20 Jan. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 123v). No further occ.

**Hume**, Sir Gustavus, 3rd Bart. *Groom of the Bedchamber* 15 June 1715 (LC 3/63, p. 97). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

**Hume**, John *Chaplain* 28 May 1747 (LC 3/65, p. 209). Res. by 10 May 1756 on app. as Bishop of **Bristol** (LC 3/66, p. 7; nom. 10 May, cons. 4 July 1756: *HBC*, p. 231).

**Hume**, John Robert *Physician in Extraordinary to the Person* 24 July 1830 (LC 3/69, p. 167). Vac. 20 June 1837 on d. of William IV.

**Hume**, Joseph *Chemist and Druggist in Extraordinary* 5 Apr. 1820 (LC 3/69, p. 15). Last occ. 1835 (*RK* [1835], p. 120). Vac. by 1836 (*Ibid.* [1836], p. 121).

**Hume**, Peter *Youngest Page of the Removing Wardrobe* 12 Dec. 1668 (LC 3/24, f. 13). *Eldest Page of the Removing Wardrobe* 5 Jan. 1674 (LS 13/197, f. 21v; LC 3/24, f. 13 gives *Eldest Groom*). *Youngest Groom of the Removing Wardrobe* 26 May 1681 (LS 13/197, f. 75;

LS 13/28, f. 20 gives 8 May 1681). *Eldest Groom of the Removing Wardrobe* 14 Mar. 1682 (LS 13/197, f. 80v; LC 3/56, p. 13; LC 3/31, p. 42). *Yeoman of the Removing Wardrobe* 14 Jan. 1693 (LC 3/31, p. 42; LC 3/5, f. 11).

--*Keeper of the Standing Wardrobe at St. James's* 22 Mar. 1689 (LC 3/32, p. 37).

Bur. 7 Dec. 1707 (LC 5/166 p. 212; register of St. Margaret's, Westminster).

**Hume**, Robert *Sewer in Extraordinary* 24 September 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 115). No further occ.

**Hume**, Thomas *Page of the Removing Wardrobe* 10 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 13). Res. by 12 Dec. 1668 (Ibid.).

**Humfrey** (Humphrey, Humphryes, Humphreys, Humphries) Pelham *Child of the Chapel Royal* ?app. 1660 (BDECM, p. 607). Vac. by 17 May 1665 (RECM I, 63 citing LC 5/138, p. 169). *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 24 Jan. 1667 (Rimbault, p. 14).

--*Musician for the Private Music* (lute) 20 May 1666 (RECM I, 71 citing LC 5/138, p. 274).

--*Joint Composer for the Violins in Extraordinary* (w/Thomas **Purcell**) 10 Jan. 1672 (LC 3/24, f. 19; RECM I, 111 citing LC 5/14, p. 107). *Joint Composer for the Violins* (w/Thomas **Purcell**) 15 July 1673 (LC 7/1, f. 70v; RECM I, 135 citing LC 3/53, f. 49v).

--*Master of the Children of the Chapel Royal* 15 July 1672 (LC 3/24, f. 19; Rimbault, p. 15; RECM I, 117-18 citing LC 5/140, p. 76).

--*Composer for the Private Music* by 15 July 1672 (BDECM, p. 602; RECM I, 117-18 citing LC 5/140, p. 76).

D. 14 July 1674 (Rimbault, pp. 15-16).

**Humphreys**, Edmund *Gentleman Pensioner* 8 June 1661 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 22). Vac. by 8 Mar. 1670 (Ibid., f. 23v). *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 10 Mar. 1670 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 65). No further occ.

**Humphreys**, Edward *Coffer Bearer* 12 June 1722 (LC 3/63, p. 269; LC 3/64, p. 106). D. by 15 Feb. 1740 (LC 3/65, p. 105).

**Humphreys**, John *Chairman* 22 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/203, f. 9v). Rem. ("put upon Pension") by 27 Nov. 1766 (Ibid., f. 50v; MOH WB 1, p. 113).

**Humphreys**, Richard *Extra Page of the Bedchamber* 29 Jan. 1733 (LC 3/64, p. 250). *Page of the Bedchamber* 16 Dec. 1734 (LC 3/65, p. 25). D. by 14 Jan. 1747 (Ibid., p. 204).

**Humphreys**, Thomas *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 13 June 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 13). No further occ.

**Humphreys**, Tobiah *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 14 July 1698 (LC 5/166, p. 9; *ibid.*, p. 89). Surr. by 23 June 1714 (Ibid., p. 312).

**Humphreys**, William *Second Child of the Scullery* 1 Oct. 1738 (LS 13/263, f. 75). [*Third*] *Groom Porter at Gate* 1 Jan. 1741 (Ibid., f. 82v). Res. by 1 Feb. 1743 (Ibid., f. 93v).

--*First Child of the Scullery* 1 Jan. 1743 (Ibid., f. 93v). *Second Yeoman of the Scullery* 1 Apr. 1748 (Ibid., f. 113). *First Groom of the Scullery* 4 Apr. 1760 (LS 13/264, f. 41v; LS 13/266, f. 13). Office abolished by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55; LS 13/265, f. 21).

**Humphreys**, William *Rat-killer at Kew* Nov. 1782 (LC 3/72, p. 648; rep. 24 July 1830 LC 3/70, p. 10). **SI** 1836 (LC 3/72, p. 648). No further occ.  
--*Ratcatcher at Carlton House* 5 Apr. 1823 (LC 3/69, p. 65). No further occ.  
**Prob. d. c. 28 July 1840 (PROB 11/1931/55).**

**Humphries**, John *Waterman* occ. by 1688 (LC 3/30, f. 60v; LC 3/32, p. 88). Sur.r 10 Feb. 1697 (LC 3/31, p. 85). *Waterman at Pension* 18 Mar. 1697 (LC 3/31, p. 89; LC 3/5, f. 15). Vac. by 1714 (LC 3/5, f. 15, vacated).

**Humphries**, John *Sewer of Chamber* 25 Aug. 1743 (LC 3/65, p. 161; LC 3/67, p. 37). D. by 24 Sept. 1766 (LS 13/203, f. 50).

**Humphries** (Humphreys), Samuel *Waterman* 14 June 1710 (LC 5/166, p. 246; LC 3/63, p. 63). D. by 1 Apr. 1715 (LC 3/63, p. 79).

**Humphryes**, John *Trumpeter in Extraordinary* 23 May 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 133). No further occ.

**Humphreyes**, Richard *Physician in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] 14 July 1675 (LC 3/28, f. 26). No further occ.

**Humphryville** (Umphreville, Umfreville), Sir Charles (Christopher) *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 24 June 1690 to 24 June 1693 (E 407/2/71-72). Last occ. 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 249). Vac. by 25 Mar. 1696 (E 407/2/73).

**Humston**, John *Yeoman of the Mouth of the Pantry to the Queen* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 20v). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Caroline.

**Humston**, Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 10 Jan. 1784 to 6 Jan. 1811 (AO 3/106/1). Vac. 6 Jan. 1811 (Ibid., no. 60).

**Hundsden**, Edward *Yeoman of the Guard* 24 May 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 69). Vac. by Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

**Hungerford**, Mathew *Physician in Extraordinary* 20 Sept. 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 47). No further occ.

**Hunn**, Richard *Paymaster of the Gentlemen Pensioners* 17 June 1799 (C 66/3960). D. by 21 Dec. 1803 (C 66/4023, app. of William **Gifford**; *GM* [1803] LXXIII [2], 1254).

**Hunt**, Durant *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* occ. list of 23 Apr. 1661-23 Apr. 1671 (Rimbault, p. 128). D. 23 Apr. 1671 (Ibid., p. 15).

**Hunt** (?Husk), Henry *Groom of the Hobby Stable* 10 Jan. 1770 (LS 13/203, f. 66v). **D. 5 Apr. 1799 (GM LXIX (2) [1799], p. 353: Husk**; MOH WB 1, p. 151).

**Hunt**, James *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 11 Feb. 1784 to 12 Nov. 1809 (AO 3/106/1). D. by 12 Nov. 1809 (Ibid., no. 59).

**Hunt**, John *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 6 Nov. 1689 (LC 3/32, p. 51). No further occ.

**Hunt**, John *Postilion* occ. 1723 (Chamberlayne [1723], p. 557). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

**Hunt**, Jonathan *Moletaker* 6 Aug. 1705 (LC 5/166, p. 176). D. by 17 Feb. 1713 (Ibid., p. 295).

**Hunt**, Maurice *Messenger to the Chancellor of the Exchequer* 27 Jan. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 130v). Rem. by 15 Dec. 1663 (Ibid., f. 131).

**Hunt**, Richard *Sewer of the Chamber* 20 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 8). D. by 14 Oct. 1678 (Ibid.).

**Hunt**, Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). Vac. by Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

**Hunt**, William *Chaplain* 14 May 1729 (LC 3/64, p. 190). D. by 16 Nov. 1733 (LC 3/65, p. 6).

**Hunt**, William *Gate Porter of the Stables* pd. from 5 Jan. 1828 (MOH SB 1, p. 3; LB F, p. 552). D. 6 Feb. 1836 (MOH SB 1, p. 223).

**Hunter**, Jane *Necessary Woman* 5 September 1777 (LC 3/67, p. 102). Vac. by 17 Mar. 1782 (Ibid., p. 131).

**Hunter**, John *Surgeon in Extraordinary to the Person* 23 Jan. 1776 (LC 3/67, p. 85). D. 16 Oct. 1793 (DNB XXVIII, 290).

**Hunter**, John *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 9 Dec. 1799 to 5 Jan. 1812 (AO 3/106/23-63). Last occ. Feb. 1813 (RA 1681 GEO ADD 17/79). No further occ.

**Hunter**, John *Groom of the Privy Chamber* 23 May 1800 (LC 3/68, p. 59). D. 2 June 1812 (GM [1812] LXXXII [1], 604).

**Hunter**, William *Helper to the Master of the Horse* 4 June 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 23v; MOH WB 1, p. 16). No further occ.

**Hunter**, William *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1766-1769 (CCR [1766], p. 96; last occ. RK [1769], p. 84). Vac. by 1770 (CCR [1770], pp. 84-85).

**Hunter**, William, sen. *Messenger in Extraordinary* 10 Oct. 1793 (LC 3/67, p. 189; LC 3/68, p. 3). No further occ.

**Hunter**, William, jun. *Messenger in Extraordinary* Apr. 1794 (LC 3/68, p. 10). No further occ.

**Huntingdon**, Francis (Hastings) 10th Earl of *Master of the Horse* 18 Nov. 1760 (CHOP 1760-5, p. 16). *Groom of the Stole* 3 Apr. 1761 (CHOP 1760-5, p. 96). Vac. by 19 Jan. 1770 (CHOP 1770-2, p. 171: app. of Earl of Bristol).



**Huntingdon**, Theophilus (Hastings) 7th Earl of *Captain of the Gentlemen Pensioners* 26 June 1682 (HMC *Hastings* II, 349; *CSPD* 1685, p. 35 [161]). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abd. of James II.

**Huntington**, John *Groom Cartaker* 1 Jan. 1781 (LS 13/266, f. 110v). Office abolished 1 Jan. 1783 (LS 13/62).

**Hunton**, Thomas *Keeper of the Standing Wardrobe in Wales [at Ludlow Castle]* 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 13v). Vac. by 15 Aug. 1674 (LC 7/1, f. 53; LC 3/24, f. 13v).

**Hurd**, Richard *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 3 Mar. 1751-1757 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1758 (Ibid.).

**Hurd**, Richard (Bishop of **Lichfield** and **Coventry**, trans. to **Worcester** 1781) *Clerk of the Closet* 10 May 1781 (LC 3/67, p. 125). D. 28 May 1808 (*DNB* XXVIII, 315).

**Hurden**, Phillipp *Groom of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* 26 Aug. 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 109). No further occ.

**Hurst**, --- *Physician [in Ordinary Supernumerary]* 5 June 1660 (LC 3/2, f. 23v; LC 3/26, f. 141). No further occ.

**Hurst**, Richard *Groom Farrier* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Ibid.).

**Hurst**, Samuel *Page of the Presence Chamber* 1 Dec. 1725 (LC 3/64, p. 21; *ibid.*, p. 63; LC 3/67, p. 33). D. by 12 Nov. 1761 (LC 3/58, p. 233).

**Hurst**, Samuel *Yeoman of the Guard* first occ. 1735 [*Yeoman Hanger* by 1757-?c. 6 July 1766] (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 110; Hennell, p. 261; LC 3/58, f. 83). D. by 6 July 1766 (Ibid., p. 381).

**Hurtler** (Hurstler, **Hustler**), William *Yeoman Sadler* occ. **15 Aug. 1662**-Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (LC 5/39, p. 12; last occ. Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of early 1685 (Ibid.).

**Husbands**, Charles *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 14 Mar. 1664 (at half pay until a place found for Thomas Richardson) (Rimbault, pp. 13, 112). D. 26 Mar. 1678 (Ibid., p. 16).

**Husbands**, Charles *Child of the Chapel Royal* first occ. 22 Apr. 1682-26 June 1683 (*RECM* I, 206 citing LC 5/144, pp. 400-01). Voice changed by 23 Nov. 1687 (*RECM* II, 16 citing LC 5/148, p. 47).

**Husdey**, Isaac *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1718-1729 (Miege [1718] I, 361; last occ. *ibid.* [1729] II iii, 189). Vac. by 1735 (Ibid. [1735] II iii, 110-11).

**Huske** (Hushe), John *Footman to the Master of the Horse* 4 June 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 23v). No further occ.

**Huske**, John *Deputy Treasurer of the Chamber* occ. 1757-1761 (CCR [1757], p. 77; last occ. *ibid.* [1761], p. 98). Vac. by 1762 (*Ibid.* [1762], p. 99).

**Hussey**, Christopher *Groom of the Chamber [in Ordinary without fee]* 18 May 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 138). No further occ.

**Hustler**, James Devereaux *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 1 Dec. 1822 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1823 (*Ibid.*; however, occ. RK [1823], p. 123; last occ. *ibid.* [1831], p. 125). ?Vac 1829 on closing of Whitehall Chapel (Lovegrove MS., p. 304).

**Hutches**, Thomas *Gentleman Pensioner* 22 Oct. 1714 (LC 3/63, p. 157). Pd. to 25 Mar. 1720 (E 407/2/95). Vac. by 25 Dec. 1721 (*Ibid.*, no. 96).

**Hutcheson**, Francis *Porter at Kew* pd. from 5 Jan. 1825 to 20 Sept. 1836 (LS 2/51-62, f. 3). Vac. 20 Sept. 1826 (LS 2/62, f. 3).

**Hutcheson**, James *Porter of the Stables* pd. from 5 Jan. 1828 (MOH SB 1, p. 3; LB F, p. 552). D. 7 Sept. 1841 (MOH SB 2, p. 64).

**Hutchins**, John *Messenger* 29 July 1715 (LC 3/63, p. 110). Vac. by 31 Aug. 1722 (*Ibid.*, p. 272).

**Hutchins** (Hutchinson), John *Messenger* 5 May 1724 (LC 3/63, p. 338; LC 3/64, p. 58). D. by 18 May 1745 (LC 3/65, p. 185).

**Hutchins**, Samuel *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1735-1748 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 110; last occ. *ibid.* [1748] II iii, 135). Vac. by 1755 (*Ibid.* [1755] II iii, 131-32).

**Hutchins**, Thomas *Sewer "in Ordinary"* (w/o fee) 28 June 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.

**Hutchinson**, Benjamin *Second Clerk of the Wardrobes* 1782 (LC 3/67, p. 145). Occ. 1783-1809 (RK [1783], p. 76; last occ. *ibid.* [1809], p. 126 [as *Second Clerk (?of the Robes)*]). Office deleted 1810 (*Ibid.* [1810], p. 126; **sl** as entitled to an allowance 1836: LC 3/72, p. 17).

**Hutchinson**, Francis *Chaplain* Mar. 1715 (HRC [1714-16] II ii, 50; warrant 24 Mar. 1715: LC 3/63 p. 86). Res. by 30 Nov. 1720 on app. as Bishop of **Down** and **Connor** (*Ibid.*, p. 237; nom. 30 Nov. 1720, cons. 22 Jan. 1721: HBC, p. 388).

**Hutchinson**, George *Under Clerk of the Great Wardrobe* vac. by 15 Dec. 1721 (LC 3/33).

**Hutchinson**, George *Groom of the Stables* 11 May 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 24). D. by 14 Dec. 1773 (MOH WB 1, p. 122).

**Hutchinson**, John *Riding Purveyor* 29 Sept. 1714 (LS 13/200, f. 26; LS 13/201, f. 25). D. by 22 Oct. 1737 (*Ibid.*, f. 67).

**Hutchinson**, John *Groom of the Stables* 8 Oct. 1754 (LS 13/202, f. 16; LS 13/203, f. 10). D. by 11 May 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 24).

**Hutchinson**, William *Sweeper [of the Courts and Passages] at St. James's* 14 Mar. 1716 (LS 13/200, f. 31v). D. by 24 Jan. 1719 on award of a pension of £12 p.a. to his widow, Martha, to begin 1 Oct. 1718 (LS 13/260).

**Hutin**, John A. *First Yeoman of the Kitchen* 7 Aug. 1830 (LS 2/56). *Second Yeoman of the Mouth of the Kitchen* 28 Feb. 1834 (LS 2/60). Last occ. (as *First Master Cook*) 1865 (RK [1865], p. 153). Vac. by 1866 (Ibid. [1866], p. 153).

**Hutton**, John *Physician to the Person* Feb. 1689 (LC 3/31, p. 56). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

**Hutton**, Matthew *Sergeant at Arms* 19 May 1701 (LC 5/166 p. 57; LC 3/5 f. 7). Surr. by 7 Dec. 1710 (LC 5/166 p. 259).

**Hutton**, Matthew (Bishop of **Bangor** 1744, trans. to Archbishopric of **York** 1747, trans. to Canterbury 1757) *Chaplain* 3 Mar. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 35; *ibid.*, p. 108). Res. by 8 July 1744 on app. as Bishop of **Bangor** (LC 3/65, p. 172; cons. 13 Nov. 1743: *HBC*, p. 292). *Lord Almoner* Nov. 1748 (*GM* [1748] XVIII, 525; C 66/3626, gt. of deodands 5 Jan. 1749). Vac. by 19 Sept. 1757 (C 66/3658).

**Hutton**, Richard *Engraver in [?Extra]ordinary* (w/o fee) 23 Feb. 1669 (LC 3/25, f. 88). No further occ.

**Hutton**, Thomas *Messenger in Extraordinary* 30 Aug. 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 130). No further occ.

**Hutton**, Thomas *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 31 May 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 12, vacated: "dead").

**Hutton**, Thomas *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 13 June 1707 (LC 5/166, p. 199; LC 3/63, p. 43).

--*Under Housekeeper and Keeper of the Standing Wardrobe at Somerset House* 13 June 1707 (LC 5/166, p. 198; LC 3/7, f. 11).

--*Under Housekeeper and Keeper of the Standing Wardrobe at St. James's* 16 Jan. 1715 (LC 3/63, p. 54).

D. 21 Sept. 1725 (LC 3/64, p. 19; LC 3/7; *HRC* [1725] X, 42).

**Hyatt**, --- *Cupbearer in Extraordinary* 21 Dec. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 113). No further occ.

**Hyde** (Hide), --- *Physician [in Ordinary Supernumerary]* [16 June 1660] (LC 3/2, f. 23v; LC 3/25, f. 51; *sl* LC 3/26, f. 141). No further occ.

**Hyde**, Jane (Hyde) *styled Lady* (from 2 May 1711 Countess of **Rochester**) *Lady of the Bedchamber* 12 May 1702 (LC 5/166, p. 72). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

**Hyde**, Lady Katherine *Lady of the Bedchamber* 29 Jan. 1712 (LC 5/166, p. 281). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

**Hyde**, Laurence (Hyde) 1st Viscount *see* **Hyde**, Hon. Laurence

**Hyde**, Hon. Laurence (cr. Viscount **Hyde** 23 Apr. 1681; Earl of **Rochester** 29 Nov. 1682) *Master of the Robes* 9 May 1662 (CSPD 1661-2, p. 367). Vac. by 26 July 1678 (CSPD 1678, p. 319). *Extra Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 7 Aug. 1680 (LC 3/24, f. 2). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Hyde** (Hide), Richard *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1707-1710 (Chamberlayne [1707] III, 556; last occ. *ibid.* [1710] II iii, 551). Vac. by 1716 (*ibid.* [1716] II iii, 573-74).

**Hyde**, Robert *Second Groom of the Buttery* 23 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 4; LS 13/8, f. 3A). *First Groom of the Buttery* 16 Oct. 1662 (LS 13/252, f. 227, app. prob. coinciding with that of James **Gourlaw** as *Second Groom*). Res. by 25 May 1671 (*Ibid.*, f. 189).

**Hyde**, Thomas *Groom Sumpterman* occ. [?1660]-List of Nov. 1667 (SP 29/26, f. 115v; last occ. *Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9*). No further occ.

**Hyde** (Hyte, Hite), Thomas *Daily Waiter in Hall* 6 Apr. 1661 (LS 13/7, f. 14v). *Supernumerary Servitor in Hall* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 26v; LS 3/38, f. 14). Ev. vac. by 11 Dec. 1688 on abd. of James II.

**Hyde**, Thomas Seymour *Assistant Master and Marshal of the Ceremonies* 5 Dec. 1825 (LG [1825], p. 2239; LC 3/70 f. 48). D. by 18 Dec. 1845 (LC 3/71, p. 265).

**Hynd**, Francis *Hobby Groom* occ. List of Nov. 1667 (*Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9*). No further occ.

**Hyndford**, John (Carmichael) 3rd Earl of *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 22 Nov. 1752 (LC 3/65, p. 262). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.